

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

BURCH
BURCHAM
VOLUME I

Surry Community College LRC
630 South Main St.
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432

LIBRARY USE ONLY

SH 05.763

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

**BURCH
BURCHAM
VOLUME I**

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

Note by Robt. Brockard

Samuel Burch bGreatBritain? d1743AlbemarleCoVa resPrince GeorgeCoVa resGoochlandCoVa resHanoverCoVa resHenricoCoVa Sold land in Henrico Co to Michael Holland in 1730. mistbef1714GreatBritain Eliza ---- m2nd1719-25Va Mary Davis (bc1685)

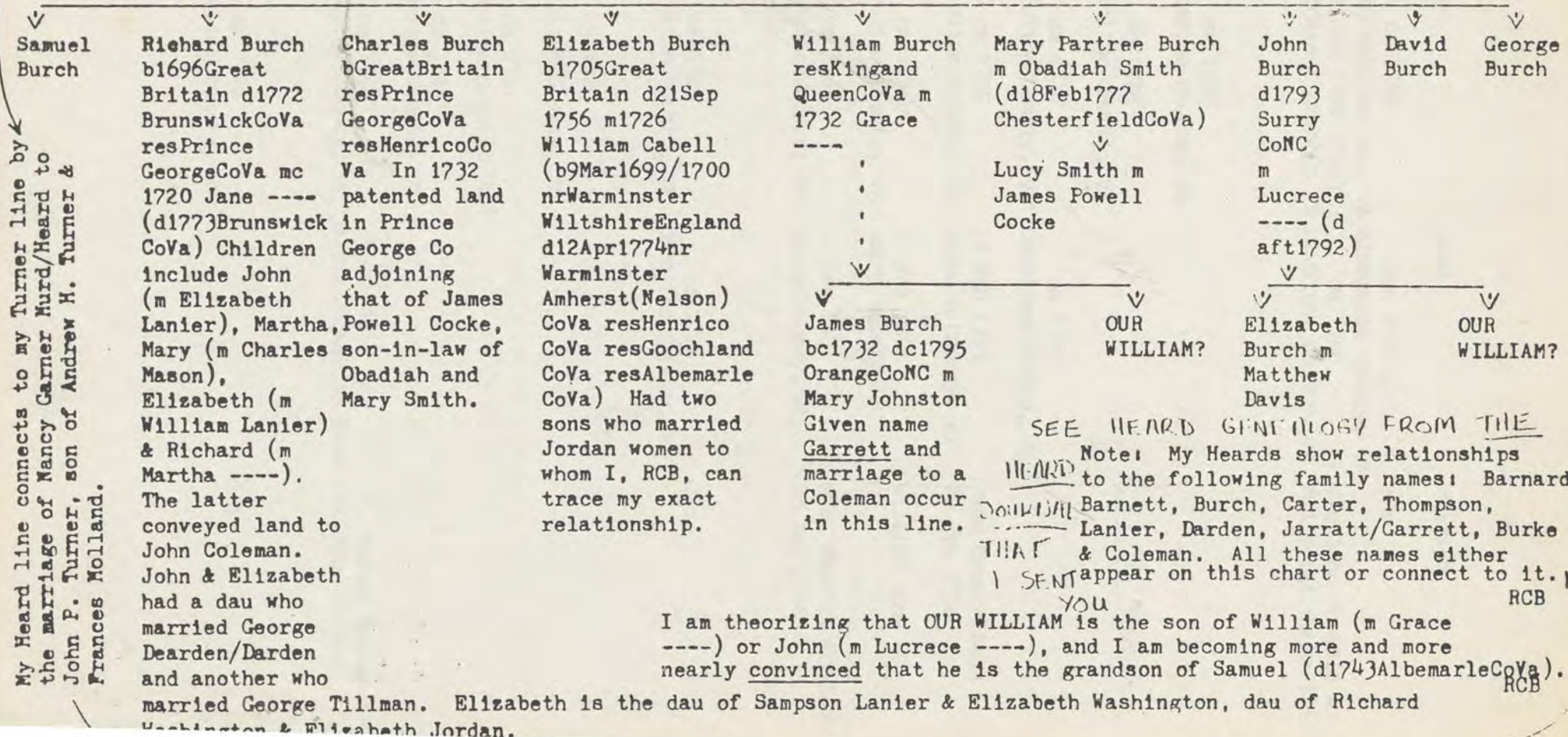
James Burch dcl1756AlbemarleCoVa Children include Mary, John Peartree, Samuel, Richard, Charles & Elizabeth.

Thomas Burch d1775AlbemarleCo In 1763 purchased from Francis Jordan a part of the Michael Holland tract in Albemarle Co. Among the appraisers of his estate are Vivien Minor, probable son of Garrett Minor and Diana Vivian, and John Thilman (Tillman?). mist Hannah Cheadle m2nd Sarah ---- Children include Mary, Cheadle, John, Benjamin, Keziah, William, Sarah, Ann, Frances, Samuel, Joseph, Richard, Jean Stapleton & Thomas D.

Note: John M. Holland, probably from Albemarle, is my ancestor. My line continues through Frances, who married Andrew H. Turner. This is the Turner family allied with the Bays and Johns+on families in documents.

I am surmising that Samuel, James and Thomas, all of whom left wills in Albemarle Co, are brothers. Although conjecture comes into play in this chart, there is an evidential basis for almost everything to be found here. Rather than dealing with variant spellings, I have used the spelling Burch in all instances. RCB

Shadrack Turner (my ancestor) of this line shows connections to Hanover Co Va. Michael Holland is identified in a deed as "of Hanover Co". RCB



SEE HEARD GENEALOGY FROM THE HEARD Note: My Heards show relationships to the following family names: Barnard/JOURNAL Barnett, Burch, Carter, Thompson, THAT Lanier, Darden, Jarratt/Garrett, Burke I SENT appear on this chart or connect to it. YOU RCB

I am theorizing that OUR WILLIAM is the son of William (m Grace ----) or John (m Lucrece ----), and I am becoming more and more nearly convinced that he is the grandson of Samuel (d1743AlbemarleCoVa). RCB

	Born	Died	Married
Thomas Burch (1) m. 1)-	ca 1700 ca 1725 King William Co., VA	Dec 1775 Albemarle County, VA	s/o Married
Hannah (Cheadle) Brame Children: (2)	21 Jan 1793 [Chr] Middlesex County, VA	ca 1740 Caroline County, VA	d/o John Cheadle & Millicent Hughs [sic]
11. Samuel	ca 1762 Caroline County, VA	1800 (6) Charlottesville, VA	Mary West 16 Oct 1781
Children:			
1. Thomas, Jr.	27 ca 1726 Caroline County, VA	Dec 1843 Lincoln County, KY	1)- Mary Rodes (7) 3)- Ann J. Hawkins
2. Mary	ca 1728 Caroline County, VA		Lucy Barksdale Howlett
3. Cheadle (Jane) Stapleton	ca 1730 Caroline County, VA	ca 1781 Caroline County, VA	John Rodes 23 May 1796
4. Benjamin	ca 1732 Caroline County, VA	24 Feb 1794 Lincoln County, KY	Jane Crutchfield 20 Feb 1756
5. Keziah	ca 1734 Caroline County, VA	11 Jul 1821 Surry County, NC	William Cook Caroline County, VA,
6. John	ca 1736 Caroline County, VA	1774 and a Sep 1801 Surry County, NC	Mrs. Charity Woodson (3) 28 Aug 1756 333+
m. 2)-	ca 1741 Ann _____	ca 1721 Caroline County, VA	ca 1760 Caroline County, VA
Children:			
7. William	ca 1742 Caroline County, VA		
8. Anne	ca 1744 Caroline County, VA		
9. Frances	ca 1746 Caroline County, VA		
10. Sarah ("Sally")	ca 1748 Caroline County, VA	9 Feb 1814 (4) Hughs Cockerham Farm	1)- Thomas Bowles (5) 2)- John Shores
m. 3)-	ca 1761 Sarah _____	ca 1741 Caroline County, VA	d/o

	Born	Died	Married
Children:			
11. Samuel	ca 1762 Caroline County, VA	1800 (6) Charlottesville, VA	Mary Kerr 16 Oct 1781
12. Joseph	27 Jun 1763 Albemarle County, VA	Dec 1843 Lincoln County, KY	1)- Mary Rodes (7) 3)- Ann J. Hawkins
13. Richard	ca 1765 Albemarle County, VA		Lucy Barksdale 24 Aug 1783
14. Jean [or Jane] Stapleton	ca 1770 Albemarle County, VA	Aug 1845 Lexington, KY	John Rodes 23 May 1796

- (1) Thomas Burch resided in Parish of St. Margaret's [sic], Caroline County, VA, until purchasing land from Francis Jerdone and wife Sarah in St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, VA. He wrote his will 17 Jan 1774 and a codicil 22 Nov 1775. It was probated Jan 1776, and recorded in Albemarle Will Book 2, pages 333±.
- (2) Hannah (Cheadle) Brame was the widow of Richins [sic] Brame, whom she married 15 May 1716. They had five children, all born in Middlesex County, VA:
 Jemima, born 25 Jan 1717
 Kesiah, born 2 Jul 1719
 Kerenhappuch [sic], born 22 Feb 1720
 Richins, Jr., born 3 Dec 1722
 Melchizedick, born 31 Dec 1723
- (3) Mrs. Charity Woodson, nee Cheadle, was the widow of Samburne Woodson. Her and John were married in Cumberland County, VA.
- (4) This date is recorded in the Bible of Pleasant Roberts, and according to Carmel Mounce and Bertha (Mounce) Cockerham Gilley, both of whom were raised on this farm, she is buried in a lone gravesite in the edge of the woods along Snow Creek.
- (5) Sarah ("Sally") Burch's marriages were as follows:
 Thomas Bowles = ca 1770, Albemarle County, VA
 John Shores = ca 1790, Surry County, NC
- (6) Samuel Burch was shot and killed in his doorway in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, VA.
- (7) Joseph Burch's marriages were as follows:
 Mary Rodes = 26 Nov 1786, Albemarle County, VA
 Frances W. _____ = _____, Scott County, KY
 Ann J. Hawkins = 26 Jul 1838, Scott County, KY

and a Butter Tub, To a parcel of Pwter and kumessand Lashes
 and meal Sifter, To four Cackles: all Dead, one Young one Remaining
 and a pair of Hedges, and three Axes & two quelling hoes, and
 one Broad Ax, To the narrow Cutte and one hand saw, and one Drawing
 knife and one Hovell, and grind stone and three trots, and one flying
 pan and one plow hoe, and one Lining wheel and two fuggers
 one Salt Box, one Riddle, To one Table and Meal Tub, and two
 Basins, one dish & three trots & four Spoons, and one negroe fellow
 named Dick, and one negroe wench and Child, Viz Philis & Comfy
 and one negroe Boy Jim, and one Cask, To one Still & Tub, and
 two Bells, one Negroe Boy named James, To six Reap Hooks
 Twelve Hogs killed for the use of the Estate and the Queen, and
 there is 9 old hogs, and 13 pigs & 3 hogs Remaining, The Corn and
 Wheat all made use of, that was Returned Last year made this
 Last Crop 105 Bunches Corn, The Queen is to have the sixth part
 fifty nine Bunches and a half of wheat, part of not thrashed, the Queen
 is to have the foth part of wheat

A Protest made by Silas Melton Executors
 Comred On And Lettis Melton
 paid to Charles Juring by two hogheads of Tobacco 2081
 To a parcel of Spanish Lard 391
 Ditten to the said Juring in the Sole for goods £20. 2. 8 1/2

At Allernale February Court 1776

This Inventory was Returned to Court and Ordered to be
 Recorded

John Nicholas Clerk

Bunches In the name of god Amen I Thomas Murch of the County
 Well of Allernale & Parish of S Anne being of an sound & disposing
 mind & memory as usual Thanks to Almighty god for the same
 best I could using the uncertainty of this mortal life, to prevent
 those doubts about such worldly goods and Estate as I shall leave
 at my death do think it proper to make & Redaim this my last
 Will & Testament which is in manner & form following
 Impressed I give my Soul to god who gave it from whom I
 Recd it, my body to be buried in such a Christian like
 manner as my surviving friends shall think most proper
 in humble hopes of a Resurrection to Eternal life thro' the
 merits & mediation of our blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ
 & Concerning my worldly goods & Estate after my lawful
 debts are paid, I give & dispose of the same as follows
 I give unto my daughter Mary Howlett & her heirs for ever one
 Negroe Woman named Rachel & her three Children, namely
 Robin Peter & Judy & their future Increase

Item I give unto my three Sons, Chedle John & Benjamin, to be Equally
 Divided Among them my 3^d three Sons & their heirs & their heirs
 for ever, Eight negroes namely Stu, Fox, Esau, Daniel, Harry, Jimmy, John
 & Jim

Item I give unto my daughter Heziah Cook, Ten pounds Law, and one
 Negroe woman named Jenny, which she has had in possession
 with the 3^d of her Children, to her and her heirs for ever

Item I give unto my Son William, one indige boy named Bristol & Sixty pounds
 Law to him & his heirs for ever

Item I send unto my daughter Sarah Bowles & her heirs for ever one negre
 woman named Nell, & her Children named Tama, & this Milla, Lutia, & Juera

Item I give unto my daughter Anne & her heirs for ever, one negre woman named
 Young Grace, & her Child named Lella, & the 3^d of her Children

Item I give unto my daughter Frances & her heirs for ever, one negre girl
 named Daphney, & her Child named Talbe & their heirs

Item I send unto my loving wife Sarah Burch, the use of all my Lands
 & Plantation, during the time of her natural life or widowhood,
 and after her decease or marriage, I give my home house Tract of
 Land & plantation to my Son Samuel & his heirs for ever, &
 my other Tract of Land known by the name of Cockerhorns I
 give to be Equally divided, betwixt my two Sons Joseph & Richard
 to them & their heirs for ever, I further send unto my wife
 during her natural life or widowhood, the use of nine Negroes
 Viz. Samble, George, Tamer, Sui, Philis, Kate, Lucy, Jiddy & Ben
 and three horses, namely Rall, my black mare & Guel, Cattle
 my riding Chair, my Ox Cart, & four work Stears, Six Cows
 with Calf, & Twelve other Cattle, four Sows & Pigs, & Twelve young
 hogs, three good feather beds & Curtilus, and a sufficient quantity
 of other household & kitchen furniture, for her to keep house with
 & after her decease or marriage, I give the above 9 Negroes
 Horses riding Chair, work Stears &c. which I have sent her as
 above, that shall then be in being, to be Equally divided among
 my four youngest Children, namely Samuel, Joseph, Richard
 & Jane Stapleton, to them & their heirs respectively for ever
 but if any of my four youngest Children, should die before
 they arrive at the age of Twenty One, or marry it is my
 desire, that their part of said estate may be divided among the survivors
 of them, it is my desire that my wife may have a sufficient
 quantity of fine wheat & Meal, for her self & family for the
 present year, also Corn & fodder for her Stock which I do not
 send but give, it is further my desire & I order it so, that my
 Estate may be kept together, untill the profits thereof shall
 be sufficient with the moneys that shall arise from the sale
 of the Remainder of my Estate, to pay off all my Debts, aff-
 to pay off the two Cash Legacies, left in this my last will
 & Testament, yet it is further my will & desire & I desire it
 that whereas I have given as much to my Son Thomas as
 I ever intend he shall have out of my Estate, that he may

A lberale Ce Vt
 WB 2 334

not come in for any further part of any Estate either at any
 death or the death of any of my Children
 Saffly I do constitute & appoint my last Loving and Executors & my
 friend James Carr, Executor of this my last will & Testament
 in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed
 My Seal this 17th Day January 1774

Signe Seal & Published

Thos Burch *LD*

in presence of
 Melch. Brame
 Hannah C. Brame
 John Brame
 Mary Pottus Brame

I do also constitute & appoint my Son George Burch
 as one of my Executors as witness my hand & Seal this 22nd Day of Nov^r 1775

test David Allary

Thoms Burch *LD*

Mary Ann Allary
 Elizabeth Shippart *LD*

At Allegheny January Court 1776

This will was presented to Court & proved by the oath of the witnesses thereto
 & decreed to be recorded, and on the motion of James Kerr & Sarah
 Burch Executor & Executrix therein named who made oath according
 to Law Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat in due
 form, on their giving Security, whereupon they gave bond with
 William Goad & David Allen their Securitys & acknowledged it
 accordingly

Test John Nicholas *CL*

Burches
LD

January 20th 1776

In obedience to an order of Court to us Executors we being first sworn
 have appraised the Estate of Thomas Burch Deceased as follows

George 80 £, Hus 50, Grace 80 £, Tabb 22, 10, Tamar 20, Siller 20
 Old Grace 26, Bunter 20, Sando 25, Joel 30, Philis 50 £, Miller 25
 Tamer 25, Sal 20, Cole 55, Dapney 55, Harry 50 £, Burch 50, James 22
 Lucy 25, Daniel 30 £, Joime 22, 10, John 20, Ben 18, Judah 16, Ester
 & Hammer 8, 16 head of Cattle 20, 2 Stacks of Tops 2, Blades 2, a parcel
 of Tether 2, Shucks 10, Tobacco 10, Stalk Steer 2, Roan Calf 2
 Sorrel Colt 2, 10, 1 yearlings 2, 5, 10 hogs 2, 5, 10, 20, 22
 6 bullock hoes 15, 3 plow hoes 6, 4 Ape 15, a parcel of old Iron 10, a parcel of Glass 2, 6
 a parcel of Linn 2, 10, a half bushel 1/6, 2 broad hoes 12, 1 Bell 1/6, a broken pot
 1/6, a large Wagon horse 2, 10, a white mare 2, 7, a small bay horse 2, 8, a small dark
 Bay horse 2, 4 work Steer 2, 11 head of Cattle & Calves 2, 10, 5, 1 Cow 2, 10
 yearlings 2, 3, 6, 17 hogs & 4 pigs 2, 9, 5 quelling hoes 15, 5 bullock hoes 15, 6
 wedges 2, 5, Ape 15, 2 broad hoes 7, 1 drawing knife & Auger 2, 1 pot full lead 2
 a pair of Iron Shovel 2, 1/6, 2 fire 2, 1 beam 2, 1/6, 2 Bigh wheels 1/6, 100 wheel
 swift 2, 1 spit & kettle 2, 1 piece mortar & Stillet 7/6, 2 Chamber pates 2/6, 13 plates
 & 1/6, 2 basins & 2 spoons 6, 2 frying pans 6, 2 pots 1/6, 2 pair of pot hooks
 and Cask 2, 1 Tub or pail 2, 1 bucket 2

Allegheny Co VA

Will Book 2 p 335

	Born	Died	Married
Benjamin Burch (1) m. 20 Feb 1756 Jane Crutchfield	ca 1732 Caroline County, VA	24 Feb 1794 Lincoln County, KY	s/o Thomas Burch, Sr. & Hannah (Cheadle) Brame d/o James Edwin Jones & Eliza Forbes Free
Children:			
1. Thomas	20 Jan 1757 Caroline County, VA	24 Jan 1828 Carlton Family Cem	Sarah Jones 18 Oct 1785
Elizabeth	Surry County, NC	Carlton Cemetery	18 Sep 1810 (MB)
2. Sarah	4 Oct 1759 Caroline County, VA	3 Dec 1811 Pittsylvania Co., VA	<u>Jeremiah</u> Kissee
Emice	16 Mar 1760 Surry County, NC		never married
3. William Stapleton	4 Mar 1761 Caroline County, VA	12 Jan 1822 Elbert County, GA	Elizabeth Cook 6 Mar 1787
Jane	18 Feb 1761 Surry County, NC		William Carlton 22 Dec 1818
4. Elizabeth ("Betty")	3 Feb 1763 Caroline County, VA	16 Oct 1849 Elbert County, GA	1)- <u> </u> Cook (2) 2)- Charles Hardeman
Kath	17 Oct 1762 Surry County, NC	29 Oct 1802 Carlton Cemetery	William Carlton 12 Aug 1821 (MB)
5. Benjamin, Jr.	21 Feb 1765 Caroline County, VA		Ann Williams 25 Apr 1796
Keriah	18 May 1765 Surry County, NC		James Carlton 18 Dec 1791 (MB)
6. Moza [Moses]	9 Jan 1768 Caroline County, VA	5 Dec 1828 Lincoln County, KY	Eleanor Williams 6 Mar 1800
Benjamin	24 Nov 1768 Surry County, NC	17 Jan 1818 Elbert County, GA	Mary Jane Cook
7. John	9 Jan 1770 Halifax County, VA	1829 Elbert County, GA	Elizabeth Hampton 22 Mar 1800
James Jones	24 May 1770 Surry County, NC	1836 Elbert County, GA	Mary Thomas Bards
8. Mary ("Polly")	10 Feb 1772 Halifax County, VA	Elberton, Elbert, GA	David Johnson 22 Oct 1792
William Stapleton	12 Jun 1772 Surry County, NC	12 Jan 1872 Franklin County, KY	Loucinda Carlton
9. Jane	27 Feb 1774 Surry County, NC	aft 1850 Franklin County, KY	Roger Devine 22 Aug 1794
10. Cheadle	4 Mar 1776 Surry County, NC	Dec 1816 Franklin County, KY	Frances Prewitt 29 Oct 1804
11. Hannah Cheadle	4 Oct 1778 Surry County, NC	1854	Benjamin Perkins 11 Jan 1806

(1) Prior to 1770 Benjamin Burch and his family were residing in Caroline County, VA. They then moved to Halifax County, VA, remaining there three years, and then moving to Surry County, NC. Here they remained until 1789 when he moved to Lincoln County, KY.

(2) Elizabeth ("Betty") Burch's marriages were as follows:

_____ Cook =
Charles Hardeman = 30 Oct 1820, Elbert County, GA

(1) The Carlton Cemetery is in Wilkes County, NC.

(2) Died young.

	Born	Died	Married
Thomas Burch	20 Jan 1757	24 Jan 1828	s/o Benjamin Burch &
m. 18 Oct 1785	King William Co., VA	Carlton Cemetery (1)	Jane Crutchfield
Sarah Jones	5 Jan 1766	6 Mar 1854	d/o James Edwin Jones
	Pittsylvania Co., VA	Carlton Cemetery	& Eliza. Forbes Free

Children:

1. Elizabeth	1 Aug 1786 Surry County, NC	ca 1826 Carlton Cemetery	John Carlton, Jr. 18 Sep 1810 [MB]
2. Eunice	16 Mar 1788 Surry County, NC	(2) Surry County, NC	never married
3. Jane	18 May 1790 Surry County, NC		William Barlow 22 Dec 1818
4. Ruth	11 Jul 1792 Surry County, NC	29 Oct 1862 Carlton Cemetery	Thomas Carlton, Jr. 12 Aug 1821 [MB]
5. Keziah	18 May 1795 Surry County, NC		Lewis Carlton 30 Dec 1813 [MB]
6. Benjamin	24 Nov 1801 Wilkes County, NC	17 Jan 18 Elberton, Elbert, GA	Mary Ann Cook 20 Mar 1828 [MB]
7. James Jones	24 May 1804 Wilkes County, NC	1836 Elberton, Elbert, GA	Mary Thomas Eads 6 Dec 1829
8. William Stapleton	14 Jun 1809 Wilkes County, NC	12 Jan 1872 Jackson County, AL	Loucinda Carlton 18 Nov 1826 #2- Emily Medlock 1866

(1) The Carlton Cemetery is in Wilkes County, NC.

(2) Died young.

Deed from Hugh Armstrong to Abraham How was

P. O's 13 Aug 1794

Angins to by

The Governor in behalf of the Court do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same is now in the possession of the Clerk of the Court. Proven to be a true and correct copy of the original as the same is now in the possession of the Clerk of the Court.

William Cook Esq. qualified as Sheriff for the County of Surry agreeable to the commission to him directed and entered into bonds with Jesse Franklin, Hugh Armstrong, Gideon Edwards and John Birch Esquires securities; agreeably to law. The Justices present were Jesse Franklin, Gideon Edwards, Stephen Wood, Hugh Armstrong & Martin Armstrong Esquires.

John The Angins, The Wood & Martin Breckerson qualified as deputy Sheriffs in & for said County.

Joseph Murphy Esq. is appointed constable in & for said County who entered into bond with Richard Murphy & Micajah Oglesby securities in the sum of £250 and qualified according to law.

William Johnson is appointed overseer of the road in room of Valentine Alden Esq.

John Sheak an orphan aged nine years some time in Chatham was bound unto Francis Coombs until he arrives to the age of 21 years; who agrees to teach him the common business of a planter; also tolerable learning and give him a suit of clothes at his expense.

Wm. J. [Signature]

John The
John John
Jude J
William
John The
David
B. Oglesby
Ordered
in Jan
Ordered
a full
An agr
Moro
County
Esq
Richard
London
The She
the town
and W
for two
A report
was m
Adjo

LIBRARY USE ONLY

Surry Community College LRC
630 South Main St.
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432

	Born	Died	Married
William Cook m.	ca 1730 Hanover County, VA	1801 (1) Surry County, NC	s/o Benjamin Cook, Sr. &
Keziah Burch	ca 1734 Caroline County, VA	11 Jul 1821 Surry County, NC	d/o Thomas Burch, Sr. & Hannah Cheadle Brame
Children:			
1. Mary	ca 1753 Albemarle County, VA	by 1801 [?] Surry County, NC	Reuben Shores, Jr.
2. William, Jr.	ca 1755 Albemarle County, VA	ca 1812 Surry County, NC	Anne [sic] Baker 1780
3. Benjamin	8 Apr 1758 Albemarle County, VA	27 Mar 1806 Charlotte County, VA	Catherine Brewer 25 Dec 1799
4. David	ca 1760 Albemarle County, VA		Martha Brewer 1791
5. Hannah Jane	ca 1764 Albemarle County, VA	Illinois	Daniel Meredith 12 Jan 1787 [MB]
6. Frances	ca 1767 Albemarle County, VA	aft 1840 Marshall County, MS	Robert Holbrook 20 Jul 1803 [MB]
7. Sarah	ca 1771 Albemarle County, VA	1847/9 Surry County, NC	1)- Lemuel Jones (2) 2)- Daniel C. Cockerham
8. Samuel	ca 1773 Albemarle County, VA		Elizabeth Hendricks 17 Jan 1803 [MB]
9. John	ca 1775 Albemarle County, VA		
10. Elizabeth	ca 1777 Surry County, NC	ca 1861 Surry County, NC	Thomas Golding (3)
11. Keziah	ca 1779 Surry County, NC	aft 1860 Jonesville Yadkin NC	Daniel DeJarnette

(1) William Cook wrote his will 27 April 1801, and it was probated in August 1801 [3:44].

(2) Sarah Cook's marriages were as follows:

Lemuel Jones = 14 Oct 1791 [MB]

Daniel Chandler Cockerham = 16 Oct 1808 [MB]

(3) This marriage maybe in error. In one of his letters, David Cook mentions that "Sister Elizabeth Sugart [sic]" lives nearby. Perhaps she married a Shugart?

	Born	Died	Married
William Cook, Jr. m. 1780	ca 1755 Albemarle County, VA	ca 1812 Surry County, NC	s/o William Cook, Sr. & Keziah Burch
Anne [sic] Baker	ca 1760 Virginia/N. Carolina		d/o

Children:

1. Mary	19 Jan 1782 Surry County, NC	Samuel McBride 6 Dec 1801 [MB]
2. Keziah	4 Nov 1785 Surry County, NC	Wagoner
3. Elizabeth	4 Apr 1788 Surry County, NC	Wagoner Dec 1815
4. David Martin	24 Sep 1790 Surry County, NC	
5. Sarah	1 Aug 1793 Surry County, NC	
6. William Burch[?]	15 May 1796 Surry County, NC	
7. John[?] Baker	4 Apr 1799 Surry County, NC	
*8.	20 Jan 1802 Surry County, NC	
*9.	20 Jan 1802 Surry County, NC	

Family Group Record

Husband's name		Daniel Meredith		Born		Died		Married		of Information	
17 May 1762		Place		ca 1760		Place		s/o William Cook, Sr.		Married	
David Cook		St. James Parish, Brunswick Co., Va.		Albemarle County, VA		Place		d/o		Married	
m. 1791		Place		ca 1770		Place		Martha Brewer		of Information	
1791		Place		Virginia/N. Carolina		Place		d/o		Married	
Husband's other wives		James Meredith		Mildred Bagby							
Wife's name		Hannah Cook									
Children:		1. William		ca 1790		Place		Surry County, NC			
		2. Keziah		ca 1793		Place		Surry County, NC		Wagoner	
		3. Patsy		ca 1795		Place		Surry County, NC		Wagoner	
		4. Thomas		ca 1797		Place		Surry County, NC		Dec 1815	
Mar.		1 Oct 1810		Place		Adair Co. Kentucky		Adair Co. Ky. Rec's			
Died		16 May 1839		Place		Pike Co. Illinois (buried Blue River Cemetery, Pine Co.)					
2nd Name		Sarah Meredith		Place		North Carolina		Nathan Coffey			
Born		26 Oct 1789		Place							
Mar.		3 Nov 1806		Place		Adair Co. Kentucky					
Died		26 Dec 1853		Place							
3rd Name		Keziah (or Keziah) Meredith		Place				William Peter			
Born				Place							
Mar.		10 Oct 1810		Place		Adair Co. Kentucky					
Died				Place							
4th Name		James Meredith		Place							
Born				Place							
Mar.				Place							
Died				Place							
5th Name		Thomas Meredith		Place							
Born				Place							
Mar.				Place							
Died				Place							
Other marriages and necessary explanations											

Family Group Record

Husband's name		Daniel Meredith		Sources of Information
Born	17 May 1762	Place	Goochland Co., Virginia	
Chr.	25 July 1762	Place	St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co. Va.	"Douglas Register"
Mar.	(bond) 12 July 1787	Place	Surry Co. North Carolina	Surry Co. NC Mg Bonds
Died	bef. 1830	Place	Illinois	
Bur.		Place		
Father	James Meredith	Mother	Mildred Bagby	
Husband's other wives				
Wife's name		Hannah Cook		
Born		Place		
Chr.		Place		
Died		Place	Illinois	
Bur.		Place		
Father	William Cook	Mother	Keziah Burch	
Wife's other husbands				
Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth				
1 Sex	M	Name	William Meredith	Spouse
				Anna Peter
Born		Place	Surry Co. N.C.	
Chr.	4/5 April 1788	Place		
Mar.		Place	Adair Co. Kentucky	
Died	11 Oct 1810	Place	Pike Co. Illinois (buried Blue River Cemetery, Pike Co.)	Adair Co. Mg. Rec's
	10 May 1839	Place		
2 Sex	F	Name	Sarah Meredith	Spouse
				Nathan Coffey
Born		Place	North Carolina	
Chr.	26 Oct. 1789	Place		
Mar.		Place	Adair Co. Kentucky	
Died	3 Nov. 1806	Place		
	26 Dec. 1853	Place		
3 Sex	F	Name	Kiziah (or Keziah) Meredith	Spouse
				William Peter
Born		Place		
Chr.		Place		
Mar.		Place	Adair Co., Kentucky	
Died	10 Oct. 1810	Place		
		Place		
4 Sex	M	Name	James Meredith	Spouse
Born		Place		
Chr.		Place		
Mar.		Place		
Died		Place		
		Place		
5 Sex	M	Name	Thomas Meredith	Spouse
Born		Place		
Chr.		Place		
Mar.		Place		
Died		Place		
		Place		
Other marriages and necessary explanations				

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Christian Joseph STEVENSON
Write date as: 5 Aug 1988

Husband's name Daniel Meredith

Wife's name Hannah Cook

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Sources of Information

6 Sex F Name Elizabeth Meredith Spouse Born Chr. Mar. Died

7 Sex F Name Thyrza (or Thersia) Meredith Spouse John Hay Born Chr. Mar. Died

8 Sex Name Spouse Born Chr. Mar. Died

9 Sex Name Spouse Born Chr. Mar. Died

10 Sex Name Spouse Born Chr. Mar. Died

11 Sex Name Spouse Born Chr. Mar. Died

Other Marriages and necessary explanations

Child #1, William md. 2nd Margaret White, 18 Apr 1821, Warren Co. Ky.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Robert (1) Holbrook

Robert Holbrook (1) m. 20 Jul 1803 [MB] Frances Cook Born 1765-75 ca 1767 Albemarle County, VA Died 1826 Surry County, NC aft 1840 Marshall County, MS Married s/o Randolph Holbrook Sr. & Mary H. Hammond d/o William Cook, Sr. & Keziah Burch

- Children: 1. Milton Cook Martin 29 May 1800 Surry County, NC 4 Oct 1881 Franklin County, TX 1)- (2) 2. [Female] 1800-1805 Surry County, NC 3. [Female] 1804-1810 Surry County, NC 4. Robert J. ca 1807/8 Surry County, NC aft 1880 Franklin County, TX Mary E. 5. William J. [or C.] ca 1809/10 Surry County, NC aft 1880 Franklin County, TX 1)- Nancy J. 2)- Mary

Handwritten notes and faint printed text on the right page, including names like 'Tarnia', 'Mary', 'Robert', 'Nancy', 'Martha', and 'Charles'.

(1) Milton Cook Martin's marriages were as follows: Margaret () Ferguson = Oct 1846, Titus County, TX

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Robert (Jr) Holbrook

This information Obtained From:

*1850 Census
Titus Co. Va pg 138
1880 Census Franklin Co. Va pg 405 - 8 June 1880*

Merchant's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			<i>ca 1808/07</i>			<i>N.C.</i>	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence *Titus Co. Va by 1841; Marshall Co. Miss 1840;*

Occupation *Merchant* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. 11 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *Robert Holbrook h. Va* Mother's Maiden Name *(Mrs) Frances Cook (Martin) b: N.C. possibly Mrs. Orrell*

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary E.

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			<i>ca 1818/17</i>			<i>Tenn</i>	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler *Datsy Dunn*

Address *1505 W. 45th*

City, State *Monahan, Va*

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. 11 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child.
<i>F</i>	<i>1 Georgiana</i>	Birth			<i>ca 1837</i>		<i>Marshall Co. Miss</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>2 Lavenia</i>	Birth			<i>ca 1841</i>			<i>Va</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>3 Mary E Hill</i>	Birth			<i>ca 1845</i>			<i>Va</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			<i>before 1864</i>				
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>m</i>	<i>4 Robert</i>	Birth			<i>ca 1847</i>			<i>Va</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>5 Nancy</i>	Birth			<i>ca 1849/50</i>			<i>Va</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial			<i>ca 1954</i>				
<i>F</i>	<i>6 Martha A</i>	Birth			<i>ca 1834</i>			<i>Va</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			<i>before 1875</i>				
		Death							
	<i>Charles A. Deval</i>	Burial							
	<i>7</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>8</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>9</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>10</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Widow's set out

*Note: living w/ family:
William Casper age 23 b: Tenn
Cornelius Orrell age 12 b: Ill 1838*

Genealogical History. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *William C. Hallbrook*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>ca</i>	<i>1809</i>				<i>N.C.</i>	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation *Farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives: if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *b. N.C.* Mother's Maiden Name *b. VA*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy J.*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>ca</i>	<i>1832</i>				<i>N.C.</i>	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands: if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
<i>F</i>	<i>1 Nettie or Nellie F.</i>	Birth	<i>ca</i>		<i>1854</i>			<i>NC</i>	<i>School Teacher</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							<i>1880</i>
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>2 Ida L.</i>	Birth	<i>ca</i>		<i>1858</i>			<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>M</i>	<i>3 William W.</i>	Birth	<i>ca</i>		<i>1859</i>			<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>M</i>	<i>4 George</i>	Birth	<i>ca</i>		<i>1867</i>			<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>M</i>	<i>5 Griffin</i>	Birth	<i>ca</i>		<i>1870</i>			<i>NC</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>6</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>7</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>8</i>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler *Datsy Dunn* Address *1505 W. 43th* City, State, Zip *Monahans, NC 79756* Date *4 Aug. 1993*

Notes: *1880 Census Franklin Co. NC pg 413 8 June 1880, dwell # 219*

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Heritage Publishers, Inc., 1983. Published by The Genealogical Helper, Springfield, Mass. Catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *William Holbrooks* Chart No. _____

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>Ca</i>	<i>1810</i>	<i>109</i>			<i>NC</i>	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence *Situs Co. 1/4 Swell, # 92, 13 Sept 1850, Tenn 1835, Miss, 1843, Tenn 1844, 5/1849*

Occupation *Farmer* Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. *Nancy J. b: 1869 TX m: bef. 1870*

His Father *Robert Holbrooks* Mother's Maiden Name *Frances Cook*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>Ca</i>	<i>1817</i>				<i>N.C.</i>	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
<i>M</i>	<i>1 Columbus</i>	Birth	<i>Ca</i>		<i>1835</i>		<i>McNairy Co.</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>2 Elizabeth</i>	Birth	<i>Ca</i>		<i>1838</i>		<i>McNairy Co.</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>3 Jane</i>	Birth	<i>Ca</i>		<i>1840</i>		<i>McNairy Co.</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>M</i>	<i>4 Thomas</i>	Birth	<i>Ca</i>		<i>1842</i>		<i>Marshall Co.</i>	<i>Miss</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>5 Cordelia</i>	Birth	<i>Ca</i>		<i>1844</i>		<i>McNairy Co.</i>	<i>Tenn</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>6 Fredonia</i>	Birth	<i>Ca</i>		<i>1849</i>			<i>34</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>7 Dorcia</i>	Birth			<i>1851</i>			<i>34</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
<i>F</i>	<i>8 Emelia/Mellie F.</i>	Birth			<i>1854</i>			<i>34</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler *Datsy Dunn* Address *1505 W. 45th* City, State, Zip *Monrovia, IL 79756* Date *13 July 1993*

Notes *13 Sept 1850 Situs Co. Tenn Census Robin Green age 24 - m - b: Va + Sarah Green, age 16 - f - b: Tenn lived w/ them 1870 Census Situs Co. Tenn*

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 108 Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

scendants of Elder Cader Atkins Parker now living in Titus County.

William A. Parker married Cynthia Smith, who was a daughter of Major A. T. Smith. Jennie Smith Traylor was a sister to Cynthia Parker. Cynthia Parker and her husband are buried in the Glade Springs Cemetery. They had one child, Howard Parker, who died in Oklahoma in 1951. Howard Parker had one child, Cynthia, now the wife of Peter Cramer and lives in Oklahoma City.

(Information furnished by Mrs. Fred Batson).

In "Ga. Sleanings" pg 13 I found:

Mary E. Ashe (to Wm. + Eliza A. (Brewer) m: Robert Hallbrook (Ashe, Wm. b: 1833 Anderson Dist S.C.)

SOME TITUS COUNTY "FIRSTS"

The first Titus County permanent white settler was said to be Kendall Lewis, who settled east of Mt. Pleasant on Swannano Creek in the early 1830's.

Fort Sherman was built in the southwestern part of Titus County in 1838, and was the first and only fort built as a refuge from the Indians.

Fort Sherman Cemetery is probably the first public cemetery in Titus County.

Snow Hill was the first town in Titus County.

Benjamin Gooch built the first house in what was later known as Mt. Pleasant, and this was on Gooch's Branch (now Town Branch), and he was the first representative of Titus County in the State Legislature.

William J. Withie had the first store in Mt. Pleasant, and his store was here prior to the time Mt. Pleasant was laid out.

The first doctor in Titus County was W. M. (Mitch) Owens.

The first officers of Titus County were John T. Mills, District Judge; William Young, District Attorney; Joe Lilly, Sheriff; B. W. Gray, Chief Justice (now same position as County Judge); Bernard Hill, District Clerk; Jefferson Cook, County Clerk; William Keith, Assessor-Collector of Taxes; Alexander Neville, Justice of the Peace; William Peacock, R. H. Holbrook, Joseph Harmon, and William Sparks, Commissioners; and R. C. Groves, County Surveyor.

The first District Court was held in 1846 at the home of Henry Jones north of Dellwood Park, and Jacob Haynes was convicted of a felony. This was the first felony trial in Titus County.

The first hotel was opened by Dr. Littleberry McMillan.

The first post office was established in Titus County at Mt. Pleasant on June 18, 1847, and Daniel McCall was the Postmaster.

The first "motel" was a "wagon yard" located on the Stephens block near the Cotton Belt Railroad underpass on South Jefferson Street.

The first courthouse was built of logs and stood on the northeast corner of the courthouse square.

The first Titus County Jail was a log structure with no doors or windows, and the prisoners were let down through a hole in the top; and it was located on the courthouse square.

The first churches in Mt. Pleasant were a Baptist and Methodist Church established in 1850, and the first sermon was preached by Pleas Bailey, a Methodist minister.

The first livery stable was one owned and operated by H. (Bill) Christian.

Thomas R. Mason was the first person to be buried in Mt. Pleasant.

Additional Children and Sources:

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of Birth)	Husband's name	Wife's name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Address on Children
F	9	John	Nancy			1858	54			
M	10	William				1859				
M	11	George W.				1867				
M	12	Burkell				1869	70			
F	13	Nancy				1865				
	14									
	15									
Sources for Husband:										
Sources for Wife:										
Sources for Children:										
Additional Information:										

	Born	Died	Married
Lemuel Jones m. 14 Oct 1791 [MB] Sarah Cook	ca 1769 Rowan County, NC 1771 Albemarle County, VA	1803 Surry County, NC 1847/9 Surry County, NC	s/o James Edwin Jones & Eliza. Forbes Free d/o William Cook, Sr. & Keziah Burch

Children:

1. Elizabeth ("Betsy")	ca 1792 Surry County, NC	1870-8J Boone County, AR	1)- John Cockerham (1) 2)- Daniel Davis
2. Thizia/ <u>Keziah</u>	ca 1797 Surry County, NC	ca 1831	William W. Edwards 15 Nov 1820 [MB]
3. Frances	ca 1800 Surry County, NC		

Daniel Chandler Cockerham m. 16 Oct 1808 [MB] Sarah (Cook) Jones	7 Sep 1763 Halifax County, VA 1771 Albemarle County, VA	11 Dec 1843 Surry County, NC 1847/9 Surry County, NC	s/o Daniel Cockerham, Jr. & Martha _____ d/o William Cook, Sr. & Keziah Burch
--	--	---	--

Children:

4. Sarah Hulliett	30 Jan 1810 Surry County, NC	25 Jul 1898 Flat Rock Bap Ch Cem	John Reece
5. Daniel C., Jr.	13 Jan 1812 Surry County, NC	26 Feb 1883 (2) Providence Cemetery	Lucinda Reece 26 Aug 1837 [MB]

(1) Elizabeth ("Betsy") Cook's marriages were as follows:

John Cockerham = 9 Mar 1809 [MB]

Daniel Davis = 8 Dec 1813 [MB]

(2) Daniel Chandler Cockerham, Jr., is buried in the Providence Cemetery in Iredell County, NC. He changed his name to Cochrane.

(3) Daniel Chandler Cockerham, Sr., was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, and had been married previously to Mary Perkins. They are believed to be buried on the "Perkins Place" on the Yadkin River near Jonesville.

	Born	Died	Married
Daniel Davis (1) m. 8 Dec 1813 [MB]	13 Aug 1791 Surry County, NC	1827 Surry County, NC	s/o John Davis & Hannah Bills
Elizabeth Jones Cockerham ("Betsy")	ca 1792 Surry County, NC	1870-80 (2) Boone County, AR	d/o Lemuel Jones & Sarah Cook
Children:			
1. Carolina	Mar 1814 Surry County, NC	29 Sep 1873 Boonville Cemetery	Enoch Shugart 2 Jan 1831 [MB]
2. Lemuel Jones	ca 1816 Surry County, NC	Davie County, NC	Achsah Vestal 22 Oct 1837 [MB]
3. Keziah	5 Apr 1818 Surry County, NC	12 Nov 1905 Boonville Cemetery	John Jefferson Angell 12 Jul 1835
4. William ("Bill")	16 May 1819 Surry County, NC	16 Jun 1900 Lone Jack Cemetery	Nancy Winfrey 15 Sep 1838 [MB]
5. Isaac, Rev.	23 Jul 1822 Surry County, NC	26 May 1915 Crossroads, Boone, AR	Eunice Reece 23 Nov 1843
6. Daniel Jones	ca 1824 Surry County, NC	Davie County, NC	Louzana Warden 18 Sep 1859
7. Mary O.	24 Sep 1824 Surry County, NC	4 Nov 1912 Liberty Cemetery (3)	Henry Brown
8. James ("Jim")	Jan 1827 Surry County, NC	Boone County, AR	Ruth Jane Reece 26 Sep 1846 [MB]

- (1) Daniel Davis was a birth-right Quaker, and was dismissed 1-7-1815 by Deep Creek Monthly Meeting for "marrying our of unity", meaning he did not marry a fellow Quaker. He was a farmer in what is now Yadkin County, NC.
- (2) Elizabeth ("Betsy") (Jones) Cockerham was the widow of John Cockerham, Sr. In 1860 she was enumerated as living with son John Cockerham, Jr., and Rev. Isaac Davis. In 1870 she was living with son James Davis in Boone County, AR. She was 77 at that time.
- (3) Liberty Cemetery is in Greenwood, Arkansas.

	Born	Died	Married
Enoch Shugart (1) m. 2 Jan 1831 [MB] Carolina Davis	ca 1811 Deep Creek Surry NC Mar 1874 Surry County, NC	ca 1847 Springfield Greene MO 29 Sep 1873 Boonville Cemetery	s/o Leonard Shugart & Mary Russell d/o Daniel Davis & Eli- zabeth (Jones) Cockerham

Children:

1. Elizabeth	ca 1832 Surry County, NC	by 1900 Mount Airy Surry NC	1)- Nathan S. Reece (2) 2)- Anthony Collins, Jr.
2. Catherine Carolina	Jun 1833 Surry County, NC	1908 Boonville Cemetery	Alexander Clingman Reece 12 Jul 1853 Yadkin
3. Daniel Cowell	ca 1835 Surry County, NC		
4. Mary A.	ca 1837 Surry County, NC	ca 1855 Boonville Yadkin NC	never married
5. Lafayette <u>Dee</u>	17 Mar 1838 Surry County, NC	1 May 1901 Boonville Cemetery	Elizabeth Woodhouse 3 Oct 1860 Yadkin
6. James Alexander ("Alex")	8 Jan 1840 Surry County, NC	3 Feb 1914 Boonville Cemetery	Martha Frances Reece 28 Dec 1860 Yadkin
7. Tennessee J.	23 Oct 1841 Surry County, NC	21 Jun 1914 Oakdale Cemetery	John A. Reece 22 Nov 1860 Yadkin
8. Isaac Jones [L.?]]	17 Mar 1843 Surry County, NC	17 Jan 1915 Boonville Cemetery	1)- Nancy R. Turner (3) 2)- Emma Greenwood
9. Enoch, Jr.	ca 1845 Greene County, MO	Nashville Davidson TN	

(1) Enoch Shugart was a farmer in present-day Boonville Township, Yadkin County, NC. Around 1844 he moved his family to Springfield, Greene County, MO, where he died from "the fever."

(2) Elizabeth Shugart's marriages were as follows:

Nathan S. Reece = 8 Mar 1854, Yadkin County, NC
Anthony Collins, Jr. = 22 Nov 1871, Yadkin County, NC

(3) Isaac Jones [L.?] Shugart's marriages were as follows:

Nancy R. Turner = 4 Jan 1871, Yadkin County, NC
Emma Greenwood =

HUSBAND Nathan S. REECE-4-296

BORN: 1831 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Bef 10 Feb 1865 PLACE: In Civil War
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 8 Mar 1854 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: Simon REECE-3.58
 MOTHER: Elizabeth WOODHOUSE

WIFE Elizabeth SHUGART

BORN: 1832 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE: Mt. Airy, Surry, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Enoch Shugart
 MOTHER: Carolina Davis

*Married (2) 22 Nov 1871 Yadkin
 Anthony Collins - widower
 They died in Surry Co.
 If you find dates, let me
 know. Had children*

CHILDREN *None*

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Joyce R. Braswell
 P. O. Box 53
 Laurinburg, N. C. 28353

Phone: 919-276-3698

5 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Alexander Clingman REECE "Sandy"-4-92

BORN: 1 Feb 1833 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 22 Aug 1861 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 MARR: 12 Jul 1853 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: Joshua REECE-3.16
 MOTHER: Mary MARTIN

WIFE Catherine SHUGART

BORN: Jun 1833 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1908 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: *Enoch Shugart*
 MOTHER: *Carolina Davis*

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jasper Newton REECE-5-224
 --- BORN: 1854 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Nov 1859 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:
2. NAME: Mary Cornelia REECE-5-225
 --- BORN: 24 Mar 1855 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Oct 1940 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Enon Church Cem., Forbush Twp., Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: John H. SAYLOR
 MARR: 28 Jan 1875 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
3. NAME: Newell Spencer REECE-5-226
 --- BORN: 28 Dec 1857 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 17 Jan 1924 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Mary Jane MACKIE-5-179
 MARR: 25 Feb 1882 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
4. NAME: Emily Delilah REECE-5-227
 --- BORN: 10 Jan 1860 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Mar 1932 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Charity Bp Ch, Boonville Twp., Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Sanford Montgomery STINSON
 MARR: 12 Oct 1882 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

Joyce R. Braswell
 P. O. Box 53
 Laurinburg, N. C. 28353

Phone: 919-276-3698

5 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Alexander Clingman REECE "Sandy"-4-92
 WIFE Catherine SHUGART

Yr of Birth 1833
 Yr of Birth 1833

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Amanda REECE-5-228

BORN: 30 Aug 1861 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 18 Dec 1937 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE: Charity Bp Ch, Boonville Twp., Yadkin, N. C.

SPOUSE: Robert Peyton CORAM

MARR: 21 Dec 1881 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

Joyce R. Brantley
 P. O. Box 15
 Laurinburg, N. C. 29550
 Phone: 704-283-3000

9 Nov 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James Alexander SHUGART

=====

BORN: 8 Jan 1840 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Feb 1914 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 MARR: 28 Dec 1860 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: *Erach Shugart*
 MOTHER: *Carolina Davis*

=====

WIFE Martha Frances REECE-4-298

=====

BORN: 14 Feb 1844 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 27 Mar 1919 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: Simon REECE-3.58
 MOTHER: Elizabeth WOODHOUSE

=====

CHILDREN

- =====
1. NAME: Mary Emilia SHUGART-5-847
 --- BORN: 7 Nov 1861 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 30 Sep 1949 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Yadkinville Cem., Yadkinville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Henry Hamilton MACKIE
 MARR: 20 May 1883 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
-
2. NAME: Laura M. SHUGART-5-848
 --- BORN: 31 Jul 1865 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Aug 1887 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Center Ch Cem., Yadkinville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: John Madison HAIR
 MARR: 15 Apr 1883 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
-
3. NAME: Fannie Jane SHUGART-5-849
 --- BORN: 10 Feb 1868 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 13 Apr 1957 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Yadkinville Cem., Yadkinville, Yadkin, N. C. has other marriages
 SPOUSE: Simon Luther MACKIE
 MARR: 25 Sep 1889 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
-
4. NAME: Motira Lendon SHUGART-5-850
 --- BORN: 7 Feb 1870 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 30 Mar 1949 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Harmony Grove, Yadkinville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Flora Bell SHEEK
 MARR: 6 Mar 1895 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
- =====

Joyce R. Braswell
 P. O. Box 53
 Laurinburg, N. C. 28353

Phone: 919-276-3698

=====

9 Nov 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James Alexander SHUGART
 WIFE Martha Frances REECE-4-298

Yr of Birth 1840
 Yr of Birth 1844

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Arthur J. SHUGART-5-851
 --- BORN: 27 Oct 1872 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 25 Feb 1929 PLACE: Woodward, Okla.
 BUR.: PLACE: ,, Woodward, Okla.
 SPOUSE: Myrtle Lee MASSEY
 MARR: PLACE:
6. NAME: Cornelia Ann SHUGART-5-852
 --- BORN: 6 Aug 1874 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 Sep 1979 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Center Ch Cem., Yadkinville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Nereus Cartland SHEEK
 MARR: 18 Aug 1896 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
7. NAME: William Edward SHUGART-5-853
 --- BORN: 25 Dec 1876 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 10 Dec 1971 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Mitchells Chapel, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Rosa Isabell ALLEN
 MARR: 17 Jan 1901 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
8. NAME: Effie SHUGART-5-854
 --- BORN: 2 Oct 1878 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1 Jun 1901 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Harmony Grove, Yadkinville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Charles G. VESTAL
 MARR: 5 May 1897 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
9. NAME: Montgomery Winfield SHUGART-5-855
 --- BORN: 17 Jul 1880 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 16 Jan 1968 PLACE: Davie, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Yadkinville Cem., Yadkinville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Luna E. HQLTON
 MARR: 24 Dec 1910 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
10. NAME: Lillie Lee SHUGART-5-856
 --- BORN: 3 Aug 1882 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 29 Dec 1959 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Harmony Grove, Yadkinville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Charles G. VESTAL
 MARR: 1 Mar 1902 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

5 Nov 1993

Page 1

HUSBAND John Albert REECE-4-93

BORN: 14 Apr 1839 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 31 Mar 1914 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 22 Nov 1880 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: Joshua REECE-3.16
 MOTHER: Mary MARTIN

WIFE Tennessee SHUGART

BORN: Oct 1841 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Jun 1914 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: *Enoch Shugart*
 MOTHER: *Carolina Davis*

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Braxton D. REECE-5-229

--- BORN: 9 Aug 1863 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 7 Jul 1948 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Salem Met. Cem., Surry, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Emily J. BENNETT
 MARR: 24 Dec 1885 PLACE: Surry, N. C.

2. NAME: Laura REECE-5-230

--- BORN: 1868 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Joyce R. Braswell
 P. O. Box 53
 Laurinburg, N. C. 28353

Phone: 919-276-3698

	Born	Died	Married
Lemuel Jones Davis	ca 1816	27 Nov 1891	s/o Daniel Davis & Elizabeth Jones Cockerham
m. 22 Oct 1837 [MB]	Surry County, NC	Davie County, NC	
Achsah Vestal	ca 1820	12 Nov 1905	d/o John Vestal & Margaret Huff Cockerham
	Surry County, NC	Davie County, NC	
Children:			
1. Mary Elizabeth	14 Aug 1836 ca 1839, NC Surry County, NC	17 Oct 1853 Boonville Cemetery	never married
2. Eunice C.	27 Jul 1838 ca 1841, NC Surry County, NC	7 Oct 1846 Boonville Cemetery	never married
3. Daniel U. [or S.]	29 Mar 1840 ca 1842, NC Surry County, NC	13 Sep 1862	never married
4. Margaret A. Vestal	21 Apr 1842 ca 1844, NC Surry County, NC	11 Jun 1877	Josephine Reece
5. John A.	25 Dec 1843 Mar 1846 Surry County, NC	1916	Priscilla Robinson Reece Harriet E. _____
6. David Reece	25 Dec 1844 ca 1849 Surry County, NC	5 Oct 1844 Boonville Cemetery	never married
7. Sarah Catherine	5 Feb 1846 ca 1851, NC Yadkin County, NC	29 Jun 1919 Boonville Cemetery	Alexander Steelman 17 Nov 1881
8. William M.	1 Mar 1848 ca 1854, NC Yadkin County, NC	23 Apr 1933	Susan Evaline Reece
9. Edmond J.	18 Aug 1850 ca 1857 Yadkin County, NC	5 Mar 1902	Caroline E. Whitlock
10. Huston S.	18 Oct 1852 Jun 1859 Yadkin County, NC	19 Feb 1929	Billy Jane Whitlock Mary E. _____ 1887
11. America Columbia	11 Aug 1854 Yadkin County, NC	2 Nov 1938	James Columbus Davis 4 Dec 1873
*12. Jefferson Lafayette	1 Mar 1857 Yadkin County, NC	7 Jan 1942	Minnie Bell Keller
*13. Madison Monroe	1 Mar 1857 Yadkin County, NC	31 Jan 1934	Roberta Louise Koontz
14. Veronica Florentine	29 Aug 1860 Yadkin County, NC	15 Jul 1919	Isaac Sisk
15. Meritha Ann	10 Apr 1862 Yadkin County, NC	10 Apr 1862 Boonville Cemetery	never married
16. & 17. Twins	Yadkin County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	never married

	Born	Died	Married
John Jefferson Angell	25 Jul 1813	27 Nov 1891	s/o Henry Angell & Mary
m. 12 Jul 1835 [MB]	Surry County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	Elizabeth Cass
Keziah Davis	5 Apr 1818	12 Nov 1905	d/o Daniel Davis & Eli-
	Surry County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	zabeth Jones Cockerham
Children:			
1. Mary Elizabeth	14 Aug 1836	17 Oct 1853	never married
	Surry County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	
2. Henry Hampton	27 Jul 1838	7 Oct 1846	never married
	Surry County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	
3. William Walker	29 Mar 1840	13 Sep 1862	never married
	Surry County, NC		
4. James Alexander	21 Apr 1842	11 Jun 1877	Josephine Reece
	Surry County, NC		
*5. Greenberry Pat-	25 Dec 1843	15 Sep 1925	Sarah First
terson	Surry County, NC	Lone Jack Cemetery	Priscilla Robinson Reece
		1916	
*6. Theophilus Reid	25 Dec 1843	5 Oct 1844	never married
	Surry County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	
7. Sarah <u>Elvira</u>	5 Feb 1846	29 Jun 1919	Alexander Steelman
	Surry County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	17 Nov 1881
8. Daniel Davis	4 Mar 1848	23 Apr 1933	Susan Eveline Reece
	Surry County, NC		
9. John Jones, Rev.	8 Aug 1850	5 Mar 1902	Caroline E. Whitlock
	Surry County, NC		
10. Americus Vespuccius	18 Oct 1852	19 Feb 1929	Emily Jane Whitlock
	Yadkin County, NC		
11. America Columbia	11 Aug 1854	2 Nov 1938	James Columbus Davis
	Yadkin County, NC		4 Dec 1873
*12. Jefferson Lafayette	1 Mar 1857	7 Jan 1942	Minnie Bell Keller
(1) William Davis, w	Yadkin County, NC		
*13. Madison Monroe	1 Mar 1857	31 Jan 1934	Roberta Louise Koontz
	Yadkin County, NC		
14. Veronica Florentine	29 Aug 1860	15 Jul 1919	Isaac Sisk
	Yadkin County, NC		
15. Meritha Ann	10 Apr 1862	10 Apr 1862	never married
	Yadkin County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	
16. & 17. Twins			never married
	Yadkin County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	

	Born	Died	Married
William Davis (1)	16 May 1819	16 Jun 1900	s/o Daniel Davis & Elizabeth Jones Cockerham
m. 15 Sep 1838 [MB]	Surry County, NC	Lone Jack Cemetery	d/o Thomas Winfrey & Mary Hadley
Nancy Winfrey	11 Apr 1818	28 Apr 1892	
	Surry County, NC	Lone Jack Cemetery	

Children:

1. Thomas A.	ca 1839		E. S. _____
1. Mary Caroline	Surry County, NC		Joe A. McDonald
2. Eunice	ca 1842		
2. Lucretia Jane	Surry County, NC	29 Nov 1903	Jason Frank Whitaker
3. Caleb	ca 1844	20 Dec 1865	20 Dec 1865
3. Ruth Plutina	Surry County, NC	4 Sep 1881	Washington Tucker
4. John S.	28 Jun 1844	15 Sep 1925	Sarah First
4. Samantha [sic]	Surry County, NC	Lone Jack Cemetery	Will B. Guthrie
5. Della Alice	28 Jul 1851	31 Jan 1886	Shelton Lafayette
6. Joshua	15 Aug 1853	23 Jun 1855	never married
7. [Daughter]	3 Nov 1856	3 Nov 1856	never married
8. Pauline	23 Jul 1859		Joe E. Sigmon
9. Tallessa [sic] ("Tally")	7 Mar 1862		W. T. ("French") Howard
10. Dalton Sylvanus	17 Mar 1864	16 Jul 1945	Josephine Graham
	Yadkin County, NC	Rose Hill Cemetery	14 Dec 1889

(1) William Davis, with his family, migrated to Lone Jack, Van Buren Township, Jackson County, MO, circa 1847, and in the 1850 Jackson County, MO, census was living in household #1616. He was a farmer and a deacon and trustee of the Lone Jack Baptist Church.

(1) In December 1855, Isaac Davis was ordained into the ministry by Reoco's Baptist Church (now Boonville Baptist). He was a member of the committee of presbytery that helped to constitute and receive members of Union Grove Baptist Church (summer of 1857), and of Yadkinville First Baptist (December, 1858). He was later pastor of this church in 1860-61 and again in 1865-6. He was also pastor of Rockford Baptist Church, Rockford, Surry County, NC, and many churches in Arkansas.

(2) Samantha [sic] (David) Guthrie died in Cherryville, KS.

	Born	Died	Married
Rev. Isaac Davis (1) m. 23 Nov 1843	23 Jul 1822 Surry County, NC	26 May 1915 Crossroads Boone AR	s/o Daniel Davis & Elizabeth Jones Cockerham
Eunice Reece	9 Sep 1827 Surry County, NC	3 Feb 1896 Crossroads Boone AR	d/o Joshua Reece & Mary Martin
Children:			
1. Mary Caroline	26 Aug 1844 Surry County, NC		Joe A. McDonald
2. Lucretia Jane	27 Oct 1845 Surry County, NC	29 Nov 1903 Holmes Cemetery	Jason Frank Whitaker 20 Dec 1865
3. Ruth Plutina	2 Sep 1847 Surry County, NC	4 Sep 1881 Traphill, Wilkes, NC	Washington Tucker
4. Samantha [sic]	30 May 1849 Surry County, NC	18 Feb 1923 (2) Pierce City, MO, Cem	Will B. Guthrie
5. Delia Alice	28 Jul 1851 Yadkin County, NC	31 Jan 1886	Shelton La[y]ne
6. Joshua	15 Aug 1853 Yadkin County, NC	23 Jun 1855 Yadkin County, NC	never married
7. [Daughter]	3 Nov 1856 Yadkin County, NC	3 Nov 1856 Yadkin County, NC	never married
8. Pauline	23 Jul 1859 Yadkin County, NC		Joe E. Sigmon
9. Tallessa [sic] ("Tally")	7 Mar 1862 Yadkin County, NC		W. T. ("French") Howard
10. Dalton Sylvanus	17 Mar 1864 Yadkin County, NC	16 Jul 1945 Rose Hill Cemetery	Josephine Graham 14 Dec 1889
11. Myrtle Emily	15 Apr 1869 Boone County, AR	1 Nov 1960	Will M. Hasting 17 Aug 1890

- (1) In December 1855, Isaac Davis was ordained into the ministry by Reece's Baptist Church [now Boonville Baptist]. He was a member of the committee of presbytery that helped to constitute and receive members of Union Grove Baptist Church (summer of 1857), and of Yadkinville First Baptist (December, 1858). He was later pastor of this church in 1860-61 and again in 1865-6. He was also pastor of Rockford Baptist Church, Rockford, Surry County, NC, and many churches in Arkansas.
- (2) Samantha [sic] (David) Guthrie died in Cherryville, KS.

	Born	Died	Married
Henry Brown	24 Feb 1825	25 Jul 1907	s/o Daniel Davis & Elizabeth Jones Cockerham
m. 26 Sep 1846 [MB]	Surry County, NC	Liberty Cemetery (1)	
Mary O. Davis	24 Sep 1824	4 Nov 1912	d/o Daniel Davis & Elizabeth Jones Cockerham
	Surry County, NC	Liberty Cemetery (1)	

Children:

1. Nancy Caroline ca 1844
Surry County, NC
1. Martin ca 1846
Surry County, NC
2. Louisa C. ca 1846
Surry County, NC
2. Abraham Reece ca 1848
Surry County, NC
3. Sarah C. ca 1849
Yadkin County, NC
3. William Henry ca 1849
Yadkin County, NC
4. Leatha E. Alice ca 1849
Surry County, NC
5. Mattie
Yadkin County, NC
6. Nelly
Yadkin County, NC
7. Madison
Yadkin County, NC

(1) Liberty Cemetery is in Greenwood, Sebastian County, AR.

	Born	Died	Married
William W. Edwards (1) m. 15 Nov 1820 [MB]	ca 1793 Surry County, NC	ca 1868 Yadkin County, NC	s/o
Keziah Jones	ca 1797 Surry County, NC	ca 1831 Surry County, NC	d/o Lemuel Jones & Sarah Cook
Children:			
1. Sarah Ann	ca 1822 Surry County, NC		William M. Lindsay 4 Sep 1845 [MB]
2. Elizabeth E.	ca 1824 Surry County, NC		never married
3. Nancy J.	ca 1826 Surry County, NC		Daniel Little 31 Oct 1854 [MB]
4. Martha J.	ca 1829 Surry County, NC	Yadkin County, NC	Jonathan W. Bagby 15 Jul 1858 [MB]
5. Mary H. ("Polly")	ca 1831 Surry County, NC	Yadkin County, NC	Henry Aaron Nichol 14 Mar 1854

(1) William W. ("Billy") Edwards was a farmer in Surry [now Yadkin] County, NC. He was married secondly to Martha ("Patsy") DeJournette on 7 October 1834 [MB]. On 9 February 1860 he wrote his will, which was probated circa 1868 and recorded in Yadkin Wills Book 1, pages 74 and 75.

and large spinning wheel and flat do. and cupboard
and large parlour and one room

I give and bequeath devised to my daughter Martha
Pagley at my death and flax wheel or the weight of one
in addition to what I have heretofore given her.

I decide that I have heretofore given in land and
other articles to my daughter not heretofore mentioned
to make all equal (to wit) Sarah Ann Longley
J Little Mary H. Nicholson

I have in the care of my beloved wife Martha Edwards
all my corn wheat oats hay flax cotton horse straw
& sheels for stockport and use of all that now supports
my family with the present growing wheat crop and
also to feed two horses I promise to furnish Alexander
Dallin to plow for which he is to give one half of
all, he makes if there should be a deficiency of
grain or labor to do the family and feed said horses
it is to be furnished by my executor out of my effects
say one year all the grain raised by Alexander
Dallin on the portion of land designated and set
forth for my beloved wife Martha Edwards according
to contract is here the bal. is to be divided between my
wife and all my children the bal. of my stock of
cattle and large sheep (except the wool that is on them
that is also to be applied to the use of the family) with all
other articles not heretofore mentioned all sold or
divided without sale and equally divided between
my wife and all my children the horses and land
that may be left after taken off the portion given to my
wife to be divided or sold and the proceeds divided
equally as before mentioned between my wife and all
my children all notes due me and with all the money
that I may have at my death is also to be equally
divided as above between my wife and all my children

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend
William D. Van Eaton my lawful Executor to all intents
and purposes to execute this my last will and testament
according to the true intent and meaning of the same
and every part and clause of the same hereby revoking
and disclaiming utterly void all other wills and testaments by
me heretofore made in witness whereof I the said William D. Edwards have
heretofore set my hand and seal this 7th day of Feb. A.D. 1860

Witness my hand
Wm D Edwards

W D Edwards (L.S.)

	Born	Died	Married
Jonathan Whitaker Bagby	ca 1837 (1) Surry County, NC	Yadkin County, NC	s/o Abner Bagby & Lucinda Whitaker
m. 15 Jul 1858 [MB]			
Martha J. Edwards	ca 1829 Surry County, NC	Yadkin County, NC	d/o William W. Edwards & Keziah Jones

17 clay Co. 1868

Children:

- Mary J. *one* *17 Mar 1859*
Yadkin County, NC
- Refus James Jonathan* *[Others?]* *3 Sept 1860*
Yadkin County, NC
- William Lewis *27 Oct 1862*
Yadkin County, NC
- James Robert *17 Aug 1864*
Yadkin County, NC
- Lucinda Ann *27 Feb 1866*

Tellico Co.
2 Feb 1951
Visalia, CA
1882 murdered in CO
24 Oct 1932
CA.
Elizabeth Hughes
23 Dec 1884

(1) Jonathan Whitaker Bagby was born in present-day Yadkin County, NC, where he was a farmer.

(1) Henry Aaron Nicholson was a farmer in Yadkin County, NC.

Born	Died	Married
Henry Aaron Nicholson (1) ca 1831 m. 14 Mar 1854 Yadkin Mary H. Edwards ("Polly")	ca 1843 Yadkin County, NC ca 1861 Yadkin County, NC	s/o Ephraim Nicholson & Prudence Woodruff d/o William W. Ed- wards & Keziah Jones

Children:

1. Nancy William Cook	ca 1854 Yadkin County, NC Surry County, NC	Georgia	Nancy Snow 26 Jan 1833 [MB]
2. Charles W. Nancy	ca 1857 Yadkin County, NC Surry County, NC	21 Aug 1878 Lone Jack Cemetery	Charles Smith, Jr. 10 Jul 1826 [MB]
3. Alice P. John G.	Feb 1860 Yadkin County, NC Surry County, NC	Lone Jack Cemetery	Matilda Snow 22 Jan 1835 [MB]
4. [Others?] James ("Jim")	ca 1815 Yadkin County, NC Surry County, NC	1876 Surry County, NC	Jane Snow 5 Dec 1835 [MB]
5. Lucinda ("Lucy")	19 Sep 1815 Surry County, NC	9 Aug 1893 Lone Jack Cemetery	Charles Smith Esley 9 Jan 1834 [MB]
6. Frances ("Franky")	ca 1817 Surry County, NC		Ruel Snow 28 Dec 1835 [MB]
7. Jonathan ("Jonce")	1819 Surry County, NC	1888 Old State Road P B C	Nancy Cockerham
8. Algias	ca 1821 Surry County, NC	Oct 1851 Surry County, NC	Median Wright
9. Abner	1828 Surry County, NC	May 1888 Old State Road P B C	Deborah Alice Wright 21 Jul 1849 [MB]

(1) Henry Aaron Nicholson was a farmer in Yadkin County, NC.

	Born	Died	Married
Thomas Golding m. Elizabeth Cook	ca 1775 Albemarle County, VA ca 1777 Surry County, NC	1843 Surry County, NC ca 1861 Surry County, NC	s/o William Golding, Jr. & Sarah Bell d/o William Cook, Sr. & Keziah Burch

Children:

1. William Cook	ca 1808 Surry County, NC	Georgia	Nancy Snow 26 Jan 1833 [MB]
2. Nancy	1810 Surry County, NC	21 Aug 1878 Lone Jack Cemetery	Charles Smith, Jr. 10 Jul 1826 [MB]
3. John G.	ca 1812 Surry County, NC	Lone Jack Cemetery	Matilda Snow 22 Jan 1835 [MB]
4. James ("Jim")	ca 1815 Surry County, NC	1876 Surry County, NC	Jane Snow 5 Dec 1835 [MB]
5. Lucinda ("Lucy")	19 Sep 1815 Surry County, NC	9 Aug 1893 Lone Jack Cemetery	Charles Smith Easley 9 Jan 1834 [MB]
6. Frances ("Frankey")	ca 1817 Surry County, NC		Ruel Snow 28 Dec 1835 [MB]
7. Jonathan ("Jonce")	1819 Surry County, NC	1888 Old State Road P B C	Nancy Cockerham
8. Algias	ca 1821 Surry County, NC	Oct 1851 Surry County, NC	Median Wright
9. Abner	1828 Surry County, NC	May 1888 Old State Road P B C	Deborah Alice Wright 21 Jul 1849 [MB]

I James Golding of the County of Suway and
State of Carolina being of sound mind and memory
but conceiving the uncertainty of my earthly existence do
make and declare this my last will and testament in the
manner and form following that is to say. First that my
executor herein after mentioned shall provide for my body a
decent burial suitable to the wishes of my friends and relations
and pay all funeral expences together with my just debts
howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of the first money
that may come into his hands as a part or parcel of my
estate. Second I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Jane
Golding during her life or widow as long as she remains my
widow all the property and debts due me and all the money
I may have on hand at my death consisting of the land on
which I now live and the adjoining tracts as my several
deeds may set forth all my stock of horses cattle sheep
hogs mules &c with all my corn wheate oats foddow hay
flax all farming utensils blacksmith tools Household &
Kitchen furniture at her death or marriage I will and
bequeath all the above mentioned debts money lands
Houses cattle sheep hogs mules corn wheate oats foddow hay
flax farming utensils blacksmith tools Household and
Kitchen furniture to my beloved daughter Juliana Golding
now to be. and that the said Juliana have pay to my
beloved daughter out the above mentioned property or
otherwise at or shortly thereafter the death or marriage of my
beloved wife Jane Golding three hundred dollars.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend
my lawfull executor to all intents and purposes to
execute this my last will and testament according to the true intent
and meaning of the same in witness whereof I the said James Golding
have here unto set my hand and seal this the 22^d day of Decem^r.
1874 Witness Rich^d Gwyn J. J. Small James Golding

James Golding
Married
1876

James ("Jim") Golding m. 5 Dec 1835 [MB]
 Jane ("Jennie") Snow
 Born ca 1814 Surry County, NC
 Died 1876 State Road, Surry, NC
 Married s/o Thomas Golding & Elizabeth Cook
 d/o Thomas Snow & Elizabeth Wilmoth

Children:

1. Frances 1837 Surry County, NC 1904 Welborn Family Cem Francis Marion Welborn 8 Dec 1852

2. Julina 10 Jul 1839 Surry County, NC 24 Feb 1905 Mulberry Pr Bap Ch Thomas Henry Cave 24 Dec 1871

William Alexander
1857
Elkin TN

No.	Full Name of Person	Sex	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place	Notes
1	William Alexander	Male	3 Dec 1857	Elkin TN			
2	John "Ets" Steele	Male	10 June 1852	Surry NC			
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

THOMAS HENRY CAVE

This Information Obtained From:

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 MCH 1850		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 DEC 1871		SURRY	NC	
Death	29 SEP 1929		SURRY	NC	
Burial		MULBERRY	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CH CEM		
Places of Residence	6 MAY 1861 of RICHARD W. WILBORN				
Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(2) 31 DEC 1905 PLUTINA WILBORN GREENWOOD				
His Father	HENRY CAVE		Mother's Maiden Name MATILDA BUSBY		

ROCK SPRING CEMETERY

Wife's Full Maiden Name

JULINA GOLDING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 JULY 1829		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 FEB 1905	ELKIN TWS	SURRY	NC	
Burial		MULBERRY	PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CH CEM		
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father	JAMES GOLDING		Mother's Maiden Name JANE SNOW		

Form M. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERALIZED HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	8 DEC 1882	ELKIN TWS.	SURRY	NC	
	ADOLPHUS ALEXANDER	Mar.	10 JULY 1902		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 FEB 1954	ELKIN TWS	SURRY	NC	
M	JENNIE 'ETTA' STEELE	Burial		MULBERRY	PRIMITIVE BAPT CH CEM		
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41, Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 This form is published by the publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL REPORT, a publication designed to
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group No. _____ Husband's Full Name **ADOLPHUS ALEXANDER CAVE**

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Dec 1882				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 July 1902				
Death	24 Feb 1954				
Burial		MULBERRY PRIM BAP CH CH			

Places of Residence _____

Occupation **FARMER** Church Affiliation **PRIM BAP** Military Rec. **—**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **THOMAS HENRY CAVE** Mother's Maiden Name **JULINA GOLDIN**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **JENNIE "ETTA" STEELE**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Jun 1886				
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Feb 1985				
Burial		MULBERRY PRIM BAPT.			

Compiler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. **23 JAN 1944**

Date _____ Her Father **TILES NEWTON STEELE** Mother's Maiden Name **MARY E. TURNER**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 JENNIE	Birth	18 JUNE 1903	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NOT MARRIED	Death	18 JUNE 1903				
		Burial		MULBERRY			
	2 MYRTLE	Birth	1905	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 MCH 1924				
	1) OSCAR CHISHMAN 2) SPEARS	Death					
		Burial					
	3 CHARLIE	Birth	28 JAN 1906	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NOT MARRIED	Death	24 JUNE 1906	BRYAN TS			
		Burial		MULBERRY			
	4 GRACE L.	Birth	15 JAN 1907	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Sep 1923 (2)	10 AUG 1965			
	1) JAMES FRANKLIN HAYES 2) LINDOLF LILES	Death					
		Burial					
	5 GRATIS R.	Birth	15 JAN 1907	BRYAN TS			NINA
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					15 AUG 1907
	NINA B.	Death	27 Nov 1974				25 MAY 1975
		Burial		POPLAR SPRINGS			NO OBIT
	6 GRADY BARNABUS	Birth	10 Oct 1909	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 FEB 1935				
	MARTHA POTEAT	Death	7 JUN 1992	W-S			NO OBIT
		Burial		EZEKIEL			
	7 TINA	Birth	27 JAN 1913	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	J. WALTER DULA	Death	28 JUNE 1999				
		Burial		CRESTWOOD			
	8 JULIE	Birth	15 Nov 1915	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NOT MARRIED	Death	15 Nov 1915				
		Burial		MULBERRY			
	9 TILES HENRY	Birth	8 JUNE 1918	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	MARTHA PEAK	Death	8 JAN 1977				
		Burial		MULBERRY			
	10 MARRIE	Birth	15 July 1921	BRYAN TS			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NOT MARRIED	Death	15 JULY 1921				
		Burial		MULBERRY			

Dec 1919
Apr 1954

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

C 100
 Cave Adolphus A
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

NORTH CAROLINA
 VOL 70 E.D. 251
 SHEET 32 LINE 50

32 North Carolina
(CITY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)
 Curry
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cave, Etta	W	33	North Carolina	
Myrtle	D	15	North Carolina	
Gratz	S	13	North Carolina	
Grace	D	13	North Carolina	
Lody	S	11	North Carolina	

1920 CENSUS-INDEX
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1917

Cave Adolphus A
(HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED)

STATE N. Carolina

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Cave, Fyona	W	7	North Carolina	
Silas	S	15	North Carolina	
Thomas H	S	61	North Carolina	

1920 CENSUS-INDEX
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1917

**Bloodshed
tox Score**

RALEIGH (U.)—The Motor Vehicles Department's report of heavy deaths and injuries for 24 hours ending at 4 p. m. yesterday:

Killed—0
Injured (rural)—10
Killed this year—121
Injured to date last year—152
Injured to Jan. 1, 1954—15,171
Injured to Jan. 1, 1953—15,409

**Mrs. Albright,
Former Salem
Teacher, Dies**

Mrs. Carolyn Olivia Speas Albright, 74, a former teacher at Salem College and in the county school system, died at 4:10 p. m. today at the Perry Point Veterans Hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 years. Her death followed a serious illness of days.

Born Nov. 13, 1879, she was the daughter of the late Jundus W. Speas and Martha Ann Doub Speas of Pfafftown community. She began her early life in that community and was educated at Salem College. Following her graduation in 1902, she taught music at Salem for one year.

She then spent three years teaching music at Boonville, Lewisville and Clemmons, where she was known as "Miss Carrie." She left teaching profession to enter training at Erlanger Hospital in Chattanooga, Tenn. After graduation there, she did private nursing in Chattanooga one year. She returned to Fors County and in 1911 became Fors County's first public health nurse, a position she held for three years.

When the United States entered World War I, she joined the navy's medical corps, serving for six years. She married Lawrence E. Albright of San Diego, Calif., in 1917 and lived in San Diego until her death in 1937. She returned to Fors County to live until entering the hospital where she died.

She was a member of Pleasant Street Methodist Church of Forsyth County.

Surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Sprinkle of Pfafftown, Mrs. Coghlan of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mrs. W. H. Reid of Pilot Mountain and Mrs. R. L. White Sr. of Fors County.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. today at the home of Mrs. W. H. Reid, 1111 N. W. 11th St., to await the completion of all plans.

W. Bridges

GRAVESIDE SERVICES.—I. W. Bridges, textile mill machinist for the State Mill

Adolphus A. Cave

ELKIN.—Adolphus Alexander Cave, 71, retired farmer, died at 10:30 a. m. yesterday at his home in the Poplar Springs community. He had been ill three months and his condition was critical three days.

Mr. Cave was born in Surry County, son of Thomas and Julia Golden Cave. He spent his entire life in the Poplar Springs community. He was a member of Ebenezer Methodist Church. He was married to Miss Jennie Etta Steele 52 years ago.

Surviving are the widow; three daughters, Mrs. Oscar Chapman of Dobson, Mrs. James Hayes of Thomasville and Mrs. Walter Dula of Elkin; three sons, Grady Cave of State Road; 17 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a. m. Friday at Mulberry Primitive Baptist Church. The Rev. Cleve Simmons will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Willis Grandy Briggs

RALEIGH (U.)—Willis Grandy Briggs, 78, prominent Raleigh attorney, died early yesterday in Rex Hospital. He had been in declining health for the past two years and seriously ill the last few days.

He formerly served as postmaster here, city court prosecutor, and assistant U. S. attorney for the Eastern District. In 1934 he was Republican nominee for associate justice of the State Supreme Court and in 1938 was the party's nominee for Congress from the Fourth District.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday at the First Baptist Church. Private burial rites will be held at 11 a. m. Saturday at Oakwood.

He is survived by two daughters, Dr. Sarah Briggs of Chambersburg, Pa., and Mrs. R. Dulany Furlong of Raleigh.

Rev. C. G. Isley

Funeral services for the Rev. Claris Gordon Isley, 48, pastor of Mount Pisgah Methodist Church near Greensboro, will be conducted at 2 p. m. Friday at the church and at 3:30 p. m. at Friendship Methodist Church near Burlington. Burial will be in the cemetery of the latter church.

Mr. Isley died unexpectedly Tuesday night while driving his car to Reidsville, where he planned to visit friends. He was accompanied by his mother. After suffering an attack while driving the car, he was brought to a Greensboro hospital, where he was pronounced dead.

Rev. Mr. Isley had spent most of Tuesday in Winston-Salem, where he attended a Methodist evangelistic rally.

Leo S. Disher

Graveside services for Leo S. Disher, 65, of Huntington, W. Va., a former Winston-Salem realtor, will be conducted at 11 a. m. today

**Life Saving
Box Score**

RALEIGH (U.)—The State Highway Patrol reported the following arrests for the 24 hours ending at 4 p. m. yesterday:

Speeding—342
Following too closely—5
Driving on wrong side of road—5
Driving while intoxicated—40
All others—144

Leonard B. Martin

HIGH POINT.—Leonard B. Martin, 49, died at his home in 5-C Clara Cox Apartments shortly after 10 a. m. yesterday following an extended illness. He had been in critical condition since Saturday.

Prior to his illness, Mr. Martin had been employed with Adams-Mills Corporation. He was a member of Sardis Methodist Church near Lacrosse, Va., and attended the Archdale Methodist Church in High Point.

Mr. Martin was born July 20, 1904, at Lacrosse, Va., the son of George G. and Mary Bracey Martin. He was married April 12, 1930, to Miss Linnie Sherron.

Surviving are the wife; one daughter, Phyllis Martin of the home; three sisters, Mrs. T. W. Sherron of Winston-Salem, Mrs. M. T. Neal of Lacrosse, Va., and Miss Ronda Martin of Lacrosse; two brothers, George Martin Jr. of Lacrosse and Ralph Martin of Emporia, Va.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Friday in the Harold C. Davis Chapel. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

**Guilford's Judge Sink
To Seek Re-election**

GREENSBORO (AP).—Judge H. Hoyie Sink of Greensboro, resident judge of the 12th Judicial District since 1931, announced yesterday he will be a candidate for re-election.

Sink, appointed to the court post by Gov. O. Max Gardner in 1931, will be opposed in the Democratic primary by Walter E. Crissman of High Point, a member of the state legislature, who announced last week that he would be a candidate for the post.

Activities of Colored People

By LeRoy Davis, Phone 2-0895

A community meeting scheduled to be held Friday at Piney Grove Baptist Church, is canceled the Rev. Gilbert Douglas announced. The meeting will be held at a later date.

Flowers to Preach

The Rev. T. E. Flowers, local minister, will preach instead of the Rev. W. M. Adams at 11 a. m. Sunday at St. John's Baptist Church. The Rev. Mr. Adams will be out of the city.

Hooper's Singers

At 8 p. m. tomorrow Hooper's Soul-Stirring Singers will appear in concert at Rising Ebenezer Baptist Church on Happy Hill.

Glee Club Presented

The Carver Consolidated School glee club will be featured in a concert at 3 p. m. Sunday at Hickory Grove A.M.E. Zion Church.

The glee club is being presented by the Christian Endeavor department of the church at Clemmons.

Kirby to Preach

The missionary circle of Gethsemane-Hope Baptist Church at Tenth Street and Greenwood Avenue, is sponsoring a worship service at the church at 3 p. m. Sunday. The Rev. E. V. Kirby will preach.

First Anniversary

An observance of the first anniversary of the Progressive Club of Mount Pisgah Holy Church will be held at that church at 5 p. m. Sunday Feb. 22.

A program is planned by the Hooper's Soul-Stirring Gospel Singers at that celebration.

Rural Hall News

At 3 p. m. Sunday the Faithful

Gospel Singers will sing at St. Peter's Apostolic Holiness Church on Ridge Avenue and at 3 p. m. the group will sing at White Rock Baptist Church on Fourteenth Street.

The "Buds" of Rising Ebenezer Baptist Church will be featured in a program at 8 p. m. Friday at St. James Methodist Church at Rural Hall.

At 3 p. m. Sunday Elder J. D.

Waite and members of the Bible-Way Holiness Church at Kernersville will worship at the Walker-Town Methodist Church.

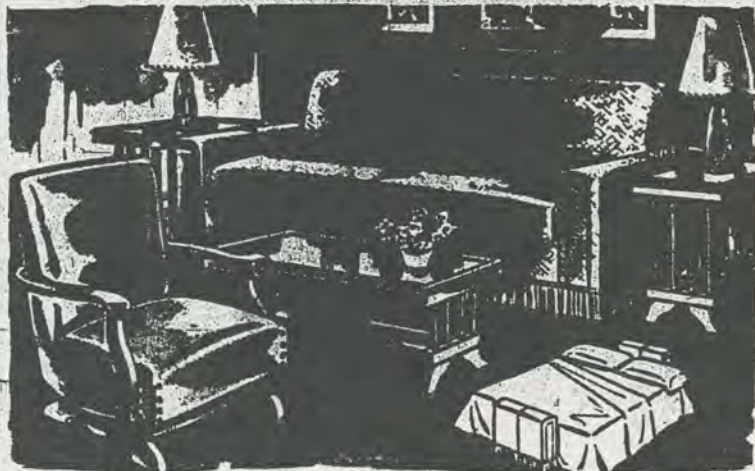
Club Celebrates Today

The 12th anniversary of the Financial Sick Club and the observance of the presidency of Mrs. Fossie Dukes for a similar number of years, will be held at 7:30 p. m. today at Temple Baptist Church at Cleveland Avenue and Thirteenth

Street. The Rev. Randolph Alspaugh will deliver the anniversary sermon.

Funeral services for Albert C. Rucker of 1214 Clark Avenue will be held at 4 p. m. today at Union Baptist Church by the Rev. A. H. McDaniel. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Nicodemus McCollum. The body of pharmacist Nicodemus McCollum of 820 Cleveland Avenue was taken to the home yesterday. Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. today at Howard Robinson Funeral Home by the Rev. W. C. L. Scarborough. Burial will be in the Evergreen Cemetery.



SAVE \$30.00! Modern Double-Duty Sofa Bed Outfit

The perfect room outfit selection if you wish to have a grouping that works for you night and day. The handsome sofa smartly conceals a full-size bed which opens easily and quickly for you at night. And with it, you get the luxurious plastic-covered platform rocker, the handsome cocktail table, pair of end tables with table lamps.

\$99 EASY TERMS

See our complete line of DRAPERIES AND SLIP COVERS

Jeromes

Use Our Convenient LAYAWAY PLAN

520 N. Liberty St.



Smart housewife with 5 children and part time job spends only 20 minutes a day shopping

Big family plus brand knowledge helps busy Connecticut woman market quickly.

"Even if you have only a few Ginger, Winnie and Muriel help we all use. And for both reasons to shop for a tribe like take care of Richard and Jeff, sons, there's a lot of fun and mine," says Mrs. Richard Wolz. "We buy other things besides happiness at our house!"

John H. Hays/Elizabeth Thomas Luffman Hays (continued)

John Brady Hays/Alice Laster Hays (continued)

James Franklin Hayes (Jim)

Born: April 11, 1906 - Died: September 23, 1961

Married: Grace L. Cave - September 1, 1923

Born in Surry County, North Carolina

Daughter of Adolphus Alexander Cave - Born: December 3, 1897

and Etta Steele Cave - Born: 1886

Their children: Ralph Alexander Hayes, Estelle Hayes, Dorothy Hayes, Samuel Hayes

Grace Cave Hayes - Second Marriage: Lindolf Liles - August 10, 1965

Ralph Alexander Hayes

Born: July 10, 1924 -Lives at Lexington, N. C.

Married: Dallie Simmons - Born: September 11, 1920

Daughter of Roy Simmons-Born: March 4,1897-Died:September 18, 1953

and Hallie Wilmoth Simmons-Born:November 15, 1897-Died-Feb.10,1959

Children of Ralph and Dallie Hayes

Ralph Alec Hayes - Born: July 30, 1944 -Lives at Thomasville,N.C.

Married: Linda Callicutt - Born: September ,1945

Their children:

Jimmy Hayes

Donna Hayes - Born: June ,1964

Freda Lucille Hayes - Born: December 29, 1946

Reda Helen Hayes - Born: January 19, 1950 -Lives at Thomasville,N.C.

Married: Jimmy Bell - Second Marriage: Doug Bedow

Their children:

Melanie Bell

Mark Bell

Lisa Bedow

Juanita Joyce Hayes - Born: December 26, 1955

John H. Hays/Elizabeth Thomas Luffman Hays (continued)

John Brady Hays/Alice Laster Hays (continued)

James Franklin Hayes (Jim)/Grace Cave (continued)

Dorothy Viola Hayes - Born: June 1, 1929

Married: Dudley Aherne

Second Marriage: Bob Hall

Third Marriage: Paul Thomas

Son: Larry Hugh Hayes - Born: December 23, 1946

Samuel Brady Hayes - Born: May 6, 1933

Married: Betty Felts - Born: January 22, 1935

Daughter of Raymond Felts and Louise Forman Felts

Their children:

Jamie Jean Hayes - Born: February 13, 1955

Carolyn Jeannine Hayes - Born: May 9, 1959

John H. Hays/Elizabeth Thomas Luffman Hays (continued)

John Brady Hays/Alice Laster Hays (continued)

Rosan Hayes - Born: March 20, 1909

Married: George W. Smith - Born: February 1, 1900 -Died: May 11,1966

Son of Benjamin Franklin Smith-Born:Nov.20,1853-Died April 25,1934

and Roxie Norman Smith-Born:October 12,1862-Died: August 5, 1937

Children of George and Rosan Hayes Smith

Harvey Harris Smith, George W. Smith, Jr. Dixie Blanche Smith,

Franklin Delano Smith, Ira Eugene Smith, Alex David Smith,

Billie Joe Smith (Bill), Mary Magdalene Smith.

Harvey Harris Smith - Born: October 18, 1925-Lives at Elkin,N.C.

Married: Lorene Haynes Smith

Their sons:

Keith Smith - Born: December 9, 1951

Steve Smith - Born: April 28, 1955

Married: Shelia Winters -

George W. Smith, Jr. Born: August 1927 - Lives at Elkin, N.C.

Married: Sarah Tilley - October 1, 1947

Daughter of Banner and Ellen Tilley

Their children:

Larry D. Smith

Betsy Smith

Married: Jerry T. Blevins

Dixie Blanche Smith - Born: September 15, 1929

Married: Ira Ray McCann- April 9, 1955 - Wilkes County, Elkin, N.C.

Son of Bob McCann and Alice Cockerham

Their children: Nancy Ann McCann - Born: January 22, 1963

Jimmy Ray McCann - Born: March 22, 1967

John H. Hays/Elizabeth Thomas Luffman Hays (continued)

John Brady Hays/Alice Laster Hays (continued)

Rosan Hayes Smith/George Smith (continued)

Franklin Delano Smith - Born: November 27, 1932 -Lives at Elkin, N.C.

Married: Lena Gray Whittington - June 23, 1960

Born: March 16, 1934

Daughter of Quincy Allen Whittington and Georgia Wood Whittington

Their 4 children:

Julia Alice Smith - Born: January 13, 1966

Emily Elizabeth Smith - Born: July 7, 1968

Katie Lea Smith - Born: November 12, 1970

Andrea Caroline Smith - Born: May 12, 1977

Ira Eugene Smith (Gene) - Born: February 1, 1935

Married: Annie Mae Spicer - June 9, 1961 -Lives at Elkin, N.C.

Their 3 children:

Thomas Richard Smith - Born: , 1963

Regina Lynn Smith - Born: , 1965

Mark Alexander Smith - Born: , 1969

Alex David Smith - Born: May 31, 1937 -Lives at Elkin, N.C.

Married: Wilma Reece - Born: July 30, 1938

Married: December 6, 1957

Their 4 children:

Debra Jean Smith - Born: February 2, 1961

Lisa Jean Smith - Born: February 4, 1963

Twins: George Alex Smith - Born: November 6, 1969

Gerald David Smith -Born: November 6, 1969

John H. Hays/Elizabeth Thomas Luffman Hays (continued)

John Brady Hays/Alice Laster Hays (continued)

Rosan Hayes Smith/George Smith (continued)

Bille Joe Smith (Bill) - Born: April 27, 1939 -Lives at Elkin,N.C.

Married: Greta Moore

Their children:

Tina Smith - Born: January 14, 1962

Mike Smith - Born: March 24, 1965

Anna Smith - Born: July 4, 1969

Second Marriage- Johnsie Wright Married: April 14, 1978

Born: September 4, 1949

Son: Michael Wright - Born: February 2, 1970

Mary Magdalene Smith - Born: May 15, 1943

Married: James M. Adams - August 21, 1965

Born: May 23, 1943

Son of E. Edward Adams and Mary D. Adams

Their child:

Jamie Elizabeth Adams - Born: October 10, 1972

	Born	Died	Married
Charles Smith Easley m. 9 Jan 1834 [MB]	30 Oct 1807 Surry County, NC	30 Sep 1879 Lone Jack Cemetery	s/o William Easley & Sarah Smith
Lucinda Golding ("Lucy")	19 Sep 1815 Surry County, NC	9 Aug 1893 Lone Jack Cemetery	d/o Thomas Golding & Elizabeth Cook

Children:
NONE

Elizabeth	ca 1837 Surry County, NC		
Robert	ca 1839 Surry County, NC		
Lucinda	ca 1842 Surry County, NC		
John	ca 1845 Surry County, NC		
Wesley J.	ca 1847 Surry County, NC		
Charles E.	ca 1850 Johnson County, MO		
Eliza A.	ca 1853 Johnson County, MO		
Wesley M.	ca 1855 Johnson County, MO		
Hester	ca 1859 Johnson County, MO		

	Born	Died	Married
Ruel Snow m. 28 Dec 1835 [MB]	ca 1814 Surry County, NC	Johnson County, MO	s/o Thomas Snow & Elizabeth Wilmoth
Frances Golding ("Frankie")	ca 1817 Surry County, NC	Johnson County, MO	d/o Thomas Golding & Elizabeth Cook

Children:

1. Elizabeth ca 1837
Surry County, NC
2. Homer ("Hetsy") ca 1839
Surry County, NC
3. Lucinda ca 1842
Surry County, NC
4. Jackson ca 1845
Surry County, NC
5. Mary J. ca 1847
Surry County, NC
6. Charles E. ca 1850
Johnson County, MO
7. Eliza A. ca 1853
Johnson County, MO
8. Nancy M. ca 1855
Johnson County, MO
9. Hasten ca 1859
Johnson County, MO

(1) Elizabeth Golden's marriages were as follows:

Columbus H. Kennedy - 29 1860 (month unknown)
Abel Columbus Bentley - 12 Nov 1867

	Born	Died	Married
Jonathan Golden	1819	1888	s/o Thomas Golding &
m.	Surry County, NC	Old State Road Pr Bap	Elizabeth <u>Cook</u>
Nancy Cockerham	3 May 1816	3 Dec 1902	d/o Elder Pleasant B.
	Surry County, NC	Old State Road Pr Bap	Cockerham & Eliza. Wms.

Children:

1. Elizabeth ("Betsy")	29 Aug 1840 Surry County, NC	25 Jan 1931 Old State Road Pr Bap	1)- Columbus H. Kennedy 2)- Abel C. Hamby (1)
2. Thomas	2 Feb 1843 Surry County, NC	9 Aug 1861 Richmond, Louisa, VA	never married
3. Mary Anna	13 Feb 1847 Surry County, NC	21 Dec 1910 Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem	Frost Snow 11 Dec 1866

(1) Elizabeth Golden's marriages were as follows:

Columbus H. Kennedy = 29 1860 (month unknown)

Abel Columbus Hamby = 12 Nov 1867

	Born	Died	Married
Abner Golden m. 21 Jul 1849	1828 Surry County, NC	May 1888 (1) Old State Road Pr Bap	s/o Thomas Golding & Elizabeth <u>Cook</u>
Deborah Alice Wright ("Debbie")	1828 (3) Surry County, NC	1894 Old State Road Pr Bap	d/o Daniel S. Wright, Sr & Patience Franklin

Children:

1. Frances	30 Jun 1850 Surry County, NC	12 Jun 1904 J. S. Snow Family Cem	John Bird Snow 25 Dec 1873
2. Algias Guy	20 Oct 1854 Surry County, NC	20 Oct 1943 Old State Road Pr Bap	Plutina Jane Hanes 24 Jul 1873
3. Patience	ca 1858 Surry County, NC	ca 1884 Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem	William Dobson Snow 7 Dec 1877
4. Lucinda ("Lucy")	12 Oct 1859 Surry County, NC	13 Apr 1948 Kidd Family Cemetery	Allen Kidd 19 Nov 1879
5. Nancy Jane	10 Jun 1862 Surry County, NC	21 May 1953 Mount Pleasant Bap Ch	Squire McK. Dickerson 18 Jan 1882
6. Thomas Daniel ("Tom")	18 Feb 1866 Surry County, NC	21 Sep 1948 Old State Road Pr Bap	1)- Mary Florence Hanes 2)- Lillie Thompson (2)
7. Abner Jackson ("Jack")	30 May 1871 Surry County, NC	27 Nov 1946 Mountain Park Cemetery	Julia Ann Welborn 4 Feb 1892

- (1) At the time of his death, Abner Golden weighed 410 pounds.
- (2) Thomas Daniel Golden's marriages were as follows:
 Mary Florence Hanes = 25 Dec 1887
 Lillie Thompson = 2 Jun 1909
- (3) Her tombstone has the year "1816" which is thought to be in error, considering all census enumeration indicate an age commiserate with this year of birth.

Noted Dancers

Born

Died

Married

Daniel DeJarnette (1) ca 1775
 m. Prince Edward Co. VA
 Keziah Cook ca 1779
 Surry County, NC

ca 1839
 VA Surry County, NC
 aft 1860
 Jonesville Yadkin NC

s/o Christopher DeJar-
 nette & Ann
 d/o William Cook, Sr. &
 Keziah Burch

Children:

1. George Washington ca 1799
 Surry County, NC
2. Elizabeth ca 1800
 Surry County, NC
3. Martha ("Patsy") ca 1802
 Surry County, NC
4. Margaret I. ca 1805
 Surry County, NC
5. William Cook 21 Sep 1807
 Surry County, NC
6. John Cook 10 Mar 1810
 Surry County, NC

1826
 Surry County, NC
 never married
 Asa Vestal
 12 May 1825 [MB]
 William W. Edwards
 7 Oct 1834 [MB]
 Bryan Ellis
 24 May 1824 [MB]
 Hulda(h) Roberts
 14 Nov 1839
 DeJournette Farm Cem
 Louise Matilda Nelson
 17 May 1881
 Myrtle Hill Cemetery
 19 Mar 1835

Weather
 Forecast
 Fall and warmer
 Friday increasing cloud-
 cover
 Saturday
 Sunday

Denishawn
 presents a Delightful
 Program Here

By HARVEY DINKINS

... which combined with the
 ... which supplied the most
 ... most beautiful that could be
 ... seemed to characterize every
 ... dance — it, indeed, any great
 ... amount of costumes were required.
 ... And, in spite of the fact that
 ... every dancer often asso-
 ... ciated with the art of dancing, the
 ... characters and music made their
 ... dancing and costume agencies to
 ... lighten their grace. Their art
 ... was far less apparent for them to
 ... need to stop to anything but their
 ... art to hold the rapt attention of
 ... their audience.

A criticism of the separate num-
 bers is unnecessary. Sufficient it
 is to say that no poor numbers
 were offered. Possibly the semi-
 pantomime number, "White Jade,"
 done by Ruth St. Denis, and the
 Viennese Waltz, by Ernestina Day,
 were the most beautiful and most

Various numbers in the second
 group attracted earnest applaus-
 es. Not to be forgotten, pianist for the
 dances, well nigh carried away the
 second half of the program with

(1) Daniel DeJarnette was one of the original commissioners when Martinsborough
 (now Jonesville), NC, was created 28 Apr 1812.

Mrs. Ida Murray Lockland

Called by Death
 Afternoon

Mrs. Ida Murray, the daughter
 of Rev. J. T. Murray of this city,
 passed away yesterday afternoon
 at 11 o'clock at her home
 her father, J. Golden,
 793 Chatham Street, following a
 illness of about two years.

She was born in Yadkin Co.
 She spent twenty-two years in the
 of Chatham Baptist Church.
 husband, John T. Murray, passed
 away in 1860.

Her father, J. Golden, was a
 prominent member of the
 and was one of the oldest mem-
 bers of Chatham Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held
 at 2 o'clock Monday at the
 home of Mrs. J. Golden, 793
 Chatham Street.

Interment will follow in Woodland
 Cemetery.

The funeral will be held at the
 home of the daughter this after-
 noon at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. H. T.
 Lumpkin and Rev. V. M. Swain
 will conduct the services. In-
 terment will follow in Woodland
 Cemetery.

Funeral services will be held at the
 home of Mrs. J. Golden, 793
 Chatham Street, Monday at 2
 o'clock.

Primary Plans

Under Way


Gives Instructions

Registration

Mr. Ratcliff, of the
 Board of Elections,
 afternoon began a task
 to the primary of June
 sent letters to all regis-
 trants in Surry County, advising
 they must have accurate
 names on the register.

From all points of view, the pro-
 gram was an artistic success. It is
 a safe prediction that this appear-
 ance will measure for the dancers,
 should they come to Winston-

“Believe It
 Not”



RIPLLE

Weather Forecast

Fair and warmer Friday increasing cloud- warmer.
 Carolina: Fair Thursday slightly warmer Thurs-

Carolina and Georgia: fair Thursday and Fri-

Partly cloudy Thursday day, probably scattered showers in south portion afternoon.

sky. Fair and warmer Friday cloudy, probably showers and thunder- cooler.

and West Virginia: warmer Thursday; Fri- increasing cloudiness followed and thunderstorms and Friday afternoon or night:

May 21 (AP)—Office Bureau records of temperatures for the twenty-four hours p. m. in the principal cities and elsewhere:

Highest	Lowest	Precipitation
Today	Tues. M.	
72	50	..
70	51	..
60	55	..
74	50	..
67	58	..
64	58	..
66	55	..
60	54	..
66	50	..
56	57	..
61	54	..
60	54	..
62	53	..
64	54	..
62	53	..
62	50	..
64	58	..
65	59	..
66	70	1.48
70	60	..
58	50	..
66	50	..
62	50	..
64	54	..
78	60	..

Primary Plans Under Way

Gives Instructions All Registrars of County

H. M. Ratcliff, of the County Board of Elections, yesterday afternoon began a task up to the primary of June 10 sent letters to all registrars in Forsyth County, advising that he must have accurate number registered

Noted Dancers Get Applause

Denishawn Group Presents a Delightful Program Here

By HARVEY DINKINS

The Denishawn Dancers, with a program which brought all of the richness and beauty of the Far East, combined with all of the grace which might have been attributed to the most delicate of the Grecian goddesses, last night brought spontaneous applause time and again from an audience at Richard J. Reynolds Memorial Auditorium. It was their first appearance here and it was a triumph. They came under the auspices of the Woman's Club.

Various factors contributed to the success of the program. First, the degree of finish of the dances should be mentioned. The precision with which they were carried out bespoke assiduous and sincere preparation through long periods of practice—the thing which supplements genius.

Then, costumes which were the most beautiful that could be devised seemed to characterize every dance — if, indeed, any great amount of costume were required. And, in spite of the fact that scanty drapings are often associated with the idea of dancing, the characters last night made their clothing and costume agencies to heighten their grace. Their art was far too apparent for them to need to stoop to anything but their art to hold the rapt attention of their audience.

A criticism of the separate numbers is unnecessary. Sufficient it is to say that no poor numbers were offered. Possibly the semi-pantomime number, "White Jade," done by Ruth St. Denis, and the Viennese Waltz, by Ernestine Day, were the most beautiful and most popular of the entire first group. Various numbers in the second group attracted earnest applause.

Sol Cohen, pianist for the dances, well nigh carried away the second half of the program with his one violin solo and his two encore numbers. Accompanied by his brother, Julius Cohen, he played "Gypsy Dance" and at the prolonged applause entreaties of the audience played "Spanish Serenade" and Dvorak's "Humoresque."

From all points of view, the program was an artistic success. It is a safe prediction that this appearance will assure for the dancers, should they come to Winston-

Mrs. Ida Murray Called by Death

Was Mother of Rev. J. T. Murray; Funeral This Afternoon

Mrs. Ida H. Murray, 79, mother of Rev. J. T. Murray of this city, passed away yesterday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. J. Golden, 731 Chatham Street, following an illness of about two years. She had been confined to her bed in a serious condition for five days and death was not unexpected.

She was born in Yadkin County, December 7, 1850, a daughter of the late William C. and Hulda Roberts Dejournette. She had spent twenty-two years in this city and was one of the oldest members of Chatham Baptist Church. Her husband, John T. Murray, passed away in July, 1903.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Golden; one son, Rev. J. T. Murray, of this city; one step-son, Rev. L. B. Murray of State Road and ten great-grandchildren. Her only grandchild passed away last week.

The funeral will be held at the home of the daughter this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. G. T. Lumpkin and Rev. V. M. Swain will conduct the services. Interment will follow in Woodland Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be R. G. Gentry, Frank Murray, William Murray, A. B. Lewis, A. C. Cranfill and A. N. Hutchins.

Lockland To Start County and City Up Southwest of City

Work of pouring concrete extension of Lockland the bridge over Sale constructing a link in Sutton Street across Avenue via the new for plant, to Miller Street started Monday by highway forces. C. M. ty engineer, announced Miller Street will be city limits, near Arc after the link road. Mr. Miller stated. The ect will consist of t half miles of highway and the costs will be by the city and co stated.

The project tends the area immediately the new inclinator serve to provide out section from all side convenient for the trucks to reach th from any direction, open traffic from through Lockland Av

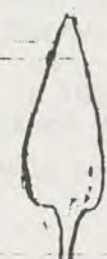
The work will be d county convict forces project will run into and dollars, approx lineal feet of highw feet to the hard-surf according to Mr. Mill

"Believe It Not"

Not"

by

RIPLE



	Born	Died	Married
William C. DeJournette	21 Sep 1807	14 Feb 1893	s/o Daniel DeJournette
m. 14 Nov 1839	Surry County, NC	DeJournette Farm Cem	& Keziah Cook
Hulda[h] Roberts	1817	9 Jan 1872	d/o Pleasant B. Roberts
	Surry County, NC	DeJournette Farm Cem	& Mary ("Polly") Bowles

Children:

1. Alice Camella	2 Aug 1840	10 Sep 1840	never married
	Surry County, NC	Roberts-Anthony Cem	
2. Cardwell Ford	9 Apr 1844	(1)	never married
	Surry County, NC		
3. John Richard	13 Sep 1848	16 Feb 1903	1)- Nancy Cal Bryan (2)
	Surry County, NC	Roaring Gap Bap Ch	2)- Sarah Jane Gentry
4. Ida Luella [or Estelle?]	7 Dec 1850		Tom Murray
	Surry County, NC	Winston-Salem, NC	
5. Noevia Clara	11 Apr 1857	29 Jan 1921	Joseph Owens
	Wilkes County, NC	Woodland Cemetery	1879 Wilkes
6. Baird	ca 1859	by 1870	never married
	Wilkes County, NC	DeJournette Farm Cem	

(1) Cardwell Ford DeJournette is said to have died in the Civil War.

(2) John Richard DeJournette's marriages were as follows:

Nancy Caroline Bryan =
Sarah Jane Gentry = 15 Dec 1889, Wilkes County, NC

(3) William Cook DeJournette was a farmer and a surveyor. In the 1850s he moved from Surry County, NC, to Traphill, Wilkes County, NC, where he and his wife are said to be buried on their farm. As a surveyor he surveyed the boundary lines of Alleghany County, NC, in 1861, when it was created out of Ashe County, NC. He also was a merchant in Traphill.

(4) The burial place of Alice Camella DeJournette is only probable.

	Born	Died	Married
John Richard DeJournette	13 Sep 1848	16 Feb 1903	s/o William C. DeJournette & Hulda[h] Robert
m. 1)- Nancy Caroline Bryan ("Nannie")	Surry County, NC 5 Sep 1851 Alleghany County, NC	Roaring Gap Bap Ch 3 Aug 1882 Bryan Family Cem	d/o Rev. Shadrack F. Bryan & Sarah A. Bryan

Children:

1. Ella Florence	12 Nov 1871 Wilkes County, NC	21 Aug 1964 Rocky Ford Bap Ch	1)- John A. McCann (1) 2)- Bascom H. Douglas
2. Anna Laura	ca 1873 Wilkes County, NC		Walter Hillery Manks
3. Thomas Ford	15 Apr 1876 Traphill, Wilkes, NC	15 May 1966 Vernal, Uintah, UT	1)- Maggie Royall (2) 2)- Rosalie Miles
4. Sarah ("Sallie")	14 Oct 1878 Traphill, Wilkes, NC	15 May 1962 Roaring Gap Bap Ch	Jonathan Newton Gentry 1 Jul 1899
m. 2)- Sarah Jane Gentry	15 Dec 1889 (3) 28 Sep 1861 Wilkes County, NC	31 Mar 1932 Roaring Gap Bap Ch	d/o Joseph Finley Gentry & Rhoda Caroline Thompson

Children:

5. ReVauda Josephene [sic] ("Vaud")	29 Mar 1892 Thurmond, Wilkes, NC	30 Jul 1910 Roaring Gap Bap Ch	_____ Lewis
4. Amy Gladys	2 Nov 1894 Thurmond, Wilkes, NC	1896 Roaring Gap Bap Ch	never married
5. Joseph Edwin Gentry	21 Mar 1897 Thurmond, Wilkes, NC		Ethel Ruby Lewis 1925
6. Willie Raymond	4 Sep 1902 Thurmond, Wilkes, NC		Ima Joines 10 Jun 1933

(1) Ella Florence DeJournette's marriages were as follows:

John Ansell McCann =
Bascom Henry Douglas = 5 Mar 1906

(2) Thomas Ford DeJournette's marriages were as follows:

Maggie Royall = [divorced]
Rosalie Miles = 9 Jun 1914

(3) They were married in Wilkes County, NC.

	Born	Died	Married
Joseph ("Joe") Owens m.	ca 1853 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	17 May 1881 (1) Myrtle Hill Cemetery	s/o Murphy Owens & Rachel
Noevia Clara DeJournette	ca 1856 Wilkes County, NC	17 Dec 1893 Myrtle Hill Cemetery	d/o William C. DeJour- nette & Hulda[h] Roberts

Children:

Children:	Born	Died	Married
1. Nancy Keziah	8 Dec 1837 Canton Cherokee GA		Jerry T. S. Johnson Nov 1859
1. Caldwell [sic] Ford	17 Dec 1879 Thurmond, Surry, NC		never married
2. William	ca 1906 Canton Cherokee GA	Myrtle Hill Cemetery	
2. Bruce Arlington	29 Jun 1893 Thurmond, Surry, NC		
3. Robert Daniel	18 Mar 1892 Canton Cherokee GA	Oct 1898	Olivia Victoria Clover 21 Apr 1878 St. Louis
4. James Rufus	26 Jun 1844 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	18 Jan 1919 Greenville, GA	Sarah Emily Johnston 17 May 1904
Henrietta Jane	22 Jan 1847 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	Stone Mountain, GA	David A. Veal 25 Jan 1870
5. Martha E.	7 Jan 1849 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	Atlanta, Fulton, GA	Sam Knox 24 Nov 1874
6. Mary Eliza	12 May 1850 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	ca 1929 Myrtle Hill Cemetery	Ed F. Gibson 13 Jan 1874
7. John Franklin	20 Aug 1852 Rome, Floyd Co., GA		1)- Mary Fields (3) 2)- Mary Smith
8. Florence Virginia	24 Jul 1855 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	ca 1934 Myrtle Hill Cemetery	Ed Holder
9. Claude Eugene	1 Sep 1860 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	Myrtle Hill Cemetery	never married
10. Anne H.	16 Oct 1862 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	Myrtle Hill Cemetery	never married

DeJournette and Allied Families in America 1699-1954, by Earl C. and May
1954, pages 163-166 :

John DeJournette, Daniel R. Mitchell engaged John to work on the bridge across the
later, John went into partnership with Jimmy Meredith, building many
in Rome and the surrounding country. Later he went into business with
under the name of DeJournette and Riley until the Civil War, when
closed out. All of John's boys who were old enough went to war.
went into business with his father under the name of DeJournette and
returned. This developed into the largest wholesale grocery firm
under the name of Gibson and DeJournette. Matilda was a most

	Born	Died	Married
John Cook DeJournette	10 Mar 1810	17 May 1881 (1)	s/o Daniel DeJarnette
m. 19 Mar 1835 (2)	Surry County, NC	Myrtle Hill Cemetery	& Keziah Cook
Louise <u>Matilda</u> Nelson	15 Jul 1817	17 Dec 1893	d/o
	Canton Cherokee GA	Myrtle Hill Cemetery	

Children:

1. Nancy Keziah	8 Dec 1837 Canton Cherokee GA		Jerry T. S. Johnson Nov 1859
2. William	30 Apr 1839 Canton Cherokee GA	ca 1906 Myrtle Hill Cemetery	never married
3. Robert Daniel	16 Mar 1842 Canton Cherokee GA	Oct 1898	Olivia Victoria Clover 21 Apr 1878 St. Louis
4. James Rufus	26 Jun 1844 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	18 Jan 1919 Greenville, GA	Sarah Emily Johnston 17 May 1904
5. Henrietta Jane	22 Jan 1847 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	Stone Mountain, GA	David A. Veal 25 Jan 1870
6. Martha E.	7 Jan 1849 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	Atlanta, Fulton, GA	Sam Knox 24 Nov 1874
7. Mary Eliza	12 May 1850 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	ca 1929 Myrtle Hill Cemetery	Ed F. Gibson 13 Jan 1874
8. John Franklin	20 Aug 1852 Rome, Floyd Co., GA		1)- Mary Fields (3) 2)- Mary Smith
9. Florence Virginia	1 Jul 1855 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	ca 1934 Myrtle Hill Cemetery	Ed Holder
10. Claude Eugene	1 Sep 1860 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	Myrtle Hill Cemetery	never married
11. Homer H.	16 Oct 1862 Rome, Floyd Co., GA	Myrtle Hill Cemetery	never married

- (1) From DeJarnette and Allied Families in America 1699-1954, by Earl C. and May Miller Frost (1954), pages 163-166 :
- "At Rome, Daniel R. Mitchell engaged John to work on the bridge across the river. Later, John went into partnership with Jimmy Meredith, building many houses in Rome and the surrounding country. Later he went into business with J. T. Riley under the name of DeJournette and Riley until the Civil War, when the firm closed out. All of John's boys who were old enough went to war. James R. went into business with his father under the name of DeJournette and Son when he returned. This developed into the largest wholesale grocery firm in Roma today, under the name of Gibson and DeJournette. Matilda was a most

Birth	ca 1736	Sep 1801	
1756 (1)	Caroline County, VA	Surry County, NC	s/o Thomas Burch, Sr.
(Cheadle)	ca 1730	1801-10	& Hannah Cheadle Brame
Woodson	Cumberland Co., VA	Surry County, NC	d/o Thomas Cheadle [?]

zealous church worker in the surrounding territory."

- (2) They were married in Cherokee County, GA, where her father ran a ferry on the Etowah River, in Canton, GA.
- (3) John Franklin DeJournette's marriages were as follows:
 Mary Fields = 9 Jan 1877, Mount Vernon, GA
 Mary Smith = 22 Sep 1898, Elijay, GA

Charity	ca 1763	ca 1787	James Jennings
	Cumberland Co., VA	Surry County, NC	1781
Mary Ann	1765	4 May 1842	David Cockerham
	Cumberland Co., VA	Jones-Cockerham Cem	

John and Charity (Cheadle) Woodson, who was the widow of Santburne Woodson, were married in Cumberland County, VA. At the time of their marriage he was living in Goochland County, VA. They moved to Surry County, NC, where he got a grant of 300 acres from the state (Book C, page 100). Charles Burch was at one time sheriff of Surry County, NC. 1808. In 1796, he was listed as a Commissioner for the town of Rockford (Book C, pages 372-3). In some records this marriage occurred in Guilford County, NC, on 9 September 1773, which is highly unlikely.

Birth	ca 1736	Sep 1801	s/o Thomas Burch, Sr.
1756 (1)	Caroline County, VA	Surry County, NC	& Hannah Cheadle Brame
(Cheadle)	ca 1730	1801-10	d/o Thomas Cheadle [?]
Woodson	Camberland Co., VA	Surry County, NC	&

- zealous church worker in the surrounding territory."
- (2) They were married in Cherokee County, GA, where her father ran a ferry on the Etowah River, in Canton, GA.
 - (3) John Franklin DeJournette's marriages were as follows:
 - Mary Fields = 9 Jan 1877, Mount Vernon, GA
 - Mary Smith = 22 Sep 1898, Elijay, GA

Charity	ca 1763	ca 1787	James Jennings
	Camberland Co., VA	Surry County, NC	1781
Mary Ann	1765	4 May 1842	David Cockerham
	Camberland Co., VA	Jones-Cockerham Cem	

John and Charity (Cheadle) Woodson, who was the widow of Sanburne Woodson, were married in Camberland County, VA. At the time of their marriage he was living in Goochland County, VA. They moved to Surry County, NC, where he got a grant of 300 acres from the state (Book C, page 100). Cheadle Burch was at one time sheriff of Surry County, NC. 1808. In 1796, he was listed as a Commissioner for the town of Rockford (see pages 372-3). In some records this marriage occurred in Guilford County, NC, on 9 September 1773, which is highly unlikely.

	Born	Died	Married
John Burch m. 28 Aug 1756 (1)	ca 1736 Caroline County, VA	Sep 1801 Surry County, NC	s/o Thomas Burch, Sr. & Hannah Cheadle Brame
Charity (Cheadle) Woodson	ca 1730 Cumberland Co., VA	1801-10 Surry County, NC	d/o Thomas Cheadle [?] &

Children:

1. William Woodson	1758 Cumberland Co., VA	2 Jan 1844 Surry County, NC	Judith Winfrey 1781
2. Thomas Cheadle	ca 1760 Cumberland Co., VA		1)- Mary Meredith (2) 2)- Sarah Hadley
3. Charity	ca 1763 Cumberland Co., VA	ca 1787 Surry County, NC	James Jennings 1781
4. Mary Ann	1765 Cumberland Co., VA	4 May 1842 Jones-Cockerham Cem	David Cockerham

- (1) John Burch and Charity (Cheadle) Woodson, who was the widow of Sanburne Woodson, were married in Cumberland County, VA. At the time of their marriage he was living in Goochland County, VA. They moved to Surry County, NC, where he got a grant of 300 acres from the state (Book C, page 23).
- (2) Thomas Cheadle Burch was at one time sheriff of Surry County, NC. ^{1808.} On 12 May 1796, he was listed as a Commissioner for the town of Rockford (Deed Book F, pages 372-3). In some records this marriage occurred in Guilford County, NC, on 9 September 1773, which is highly unlikely.

John or all the by the said Parents that Mr. John Church and
Benjamin Childrey are and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord
King George the second in the Penal sum of Fifty Pounds to the which
Payment well and truly to be made unto our said Lord the King his
heirs and assigns We bind our selves our heirs Executors and
Adors jointly and severally firmly by this Present seal with
Our date and dated this 28th Day of August 1756

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that Mr. Childrey there
is a Marriage intended to be had and solemnized between the above
John Church and Sarah Woodson Widow Now if there shall be no
lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above Obligation
to be void else to remain in full force

John Church

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

Benjamin Childrey

Witness
1756

	Born	Died	Married
William Woodson Burch m. 1781 (1)	1758 Cumberland Co., VA	2 Jan 1844 Surry County, NC	s/o John Burch & Char- ity (Cheadle) Woodson
Judith Winfrey ("Juda")	1760 Cumberland Co., VA	20 Sep 1848 Surry County, NC	d/o Isaac Winfrey, Sr. & Sarah Brown
Children:			
1. Mary Ann ("Polly")	12/14 Feb 1782 Surry County, NC	19 Sep 1862 [80.7.5] Evan Cemetery	John H. East 11 Oct 1801 [MB]
2. Sarah ("Sally")	ca 1784 Surry County, NC		Nathan Anderson 3 Nov 1807 [MB]
3. Nancy	ca 1786 Surry County, NC	25 Nov 1845 Surry County, NC	Abner Woodruff 27 Oct 1809 [MB]
4. Isaac	ca 1788 Surry County, NC	1850 Chattoosa County, GA	1)- Pheobe Woodruff (2) 2)- Sarah Wilbourne
5. John	1790 Surry County, NC	20 Feb 1851 Winfrey Farm Cem	Elizabeth York 27 Dec 1814 [MB]
6. Jesse W. D.	ca 1793 Surry County, NC	ca 1863 Gordon County, GA	Sarah _____
7. Joel H. ("Joe")	ca 1796 Surry County, NC	Mar 1836 Surry County, NC	Mary Ann Brown 15 Aug 1821 [MB]
8. Charity	ca 1799 Surry County, NC	1875 L. B. Jones Farm Cem	Lemuel Bramlet Jones 13 Dec 1819
9. Keziah	7 Oct 1802 Surry County, NC	26 Oct 1885 Ozark, Franklin, AR	Samuel Woodruff 16 Dec 1819
10. Thomas W.	ca 1803 Surry County, NC	1864 Yadkin County, NC	never married
11. William W., Jr.	29 Jun 1806 Surry County, NC	14 Oct 1868 Myrtle Hill Cemetery	Mary Jane Austin 27 Dec 1838
12. Julina	15 Jul 1813 Surry County, NC	13 Sep 1851 Yadkin County, NC	William J. Witcher 18 Mar 1834 [MB]

(1) He served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension (#W.26976). They were married in her father's home.

(2) Isaac Burch's marriages were as follows:

Pheobe Woodruff =
Sarah Wilbourne = 11 Dec 1845 [MB]

	Born	Died	Married
John H. East (1) m. 11 Oct 1801	28 Jul 1779 Surry County, NC	2 Feb 1860 [79.7.5] Evan Cemetery	s/o Joseph C. East, Sr & Martha Cockerham
Mary Ann Burch	12/14 Feb 1782 Surry County, NC	19 Sep 1862 [80.7.5] Evan Cemetery	d/o William W. Burch, Sr. & Judith Winfrey

Children:

1. Charity	ca 1802 Surry County, NC		Hyrum [sic] Linville 24 Jan 1827 [MB] (2)
2. Nancy	ca 1805 Surry County, NC		Joseph Arnold 1 Sep 1827 [MB] (2)
3. Hughes	ca 1806 Surry County, NC		Rosena Hodges 10 Aug 1827 [MB] (2)
4. Jesse W.	ca 1809 Surry County, NC		1)- Sarah Combs (3) 2)- Eliza Martha East
5. Joseph	ca 1812 Surry County, NC		Tabitha Howell 10 Mar 1831 (4)
6. Thomas Pinckney	28 Jan 1814 Surry County, NC	14 May 1872 Worthington Cemetery	Sarah E. Carmichael 5 Mar 1835 (4)
7. Judith [Julina?]	ca 1816 Surry County, NC	ca 1845 Monroe County, IN	Granville P. Pedigo 30 Dec 1840 (4)
8. William H.	1818 Surry County, NC	1873 Monroe County, IN	Evaline Wall[s] 23 Jun 1837 (4)
9. John H., Jr.	ca 1820 Surry County, NC		1)- Elizabeth Lemon 2)- Elizabeth Sare (5)

- (1) John H. East was born in that part of Surry County, NC, which, in 1789, became Stokes County. They were married in Surry County, NC, and lived in a 100 acre farm south of present-day Dobson. On 15 July 1826 he sold this to William Marsh [S:503-4], but no deed has been located where he obtained the land. By 1830 he and his entire family were in Indian Creek Township, Monroe County, In, where several of his sons entered land in 1835-6. He entered his own land in 1849. In 1850 all of the family were living in Indian Creek except for son Hughes (living in Perry Township, Lawrence County, IN) and T. P. (living in Center Township, Greene County, IN).
- (2) These couples were married in Surry County, NC.
- (3) Jesse W. East's marriages were as follows:
 Sarah Combs = 26 Sep 1831, Monroe County, IN
 Eliza Martha East = 8 Jan 1839, Monroe County, IN
- (4) These couples were married in Monroe County, IN.

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

(5) John H. East, Jr.'s marriages were as follows:

- Elizabeth Lemon = 4 Jun 1842, Monroe County, IN
- Elizabeth Sare = 16 May 1844, Monroe County, IN

	Born	Died	Married
Hyrum [sic] Linville m. 24 Jan 1827 [MB] Charity East	29 Jan 1814 ca 1808 Surry County, NC	14 May 1872 Worthington Cemetery	s/o John Linville, Sr. & Sarah Busby
	11 ca 1802 Surry County, NC	1 Feb 1903 Worthington Cemetery	d/o John H. East, Sr. & Mary Ann Burch

Children:

Children:	Born	Died	Married
1. Mahala	9 Sep 1835 Monroe 1831ty, IN Surry County, NC	14 Oct 1894	William M. Freeman 31 Aug 1854
2. Mary A.	19 May 1837 Monroe ca 1834ty, IN Surry County, NC	20 Oct 1902	Mary Morris 3 Aug 1859
3. John Alexander	12 Aug 1838 Monroe ca 1835ty, IN Surry County, NC	8 May 1907	Eliza Van Slyke 28 Feb 1855
4. Julia	5 Nov 1840 Monroe ca 1839ty, IN Surry County, NC	7 Mar 1866	James Graves 1 Dec 1859
5. Jesse (1)	10 Aug 1842 Monroe ca 1843ty, IN Surry County, NC	17 Sep 1927	Jennie Freeland 19 Oct 1870
6. Thomas J.	9 Jul 1844 Monroe County, IN		Sue L. Van Slyke 30 Oct 1866
7. Joseph A.	26 Dec 1845 Monroe County, IN	30 Mar 1900	Mary Peathel 29 Oct 1866
8. Seamore A.	9 Mar 1849 Greene County, IN	29 Mar 1883	Mattie Walker 15 Jul 1870
9. Eliza Ellen	27 Jan 1851 Greene County, IN	3 Jan 1923 Ukiah, CA	James B. Saunders
10. Nancy E.	16 Jan 1853 Greene County, IN	3 Dec 1942	B. F. Morgan 14 Nov 1874
11. Ziba Pinckney	17 Jul 1855 Greene County, IN	15 Mar 1931 Worthington Cemetery	Laura B. Geckler 29 Oct 1882
12. Edward Washington	28 Feb 1858	5 May 1941	Clara W. Mitchell

(1) Jesse Linville was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in Company "K," 77th Illinois Infantry. He drew a pension, Number 1460396.

(1) Thomas Pinckney East migrated with his parents to Indian Creek Township, Monroe County, IN, in 1828. In 1835 he entered land there, paying a poll tax in 1841. In 1848 he moved to Center Township, Greene County, IN, where he was a stockman, banker, and Probate Judge.

	Born	Died	Married
Thomas Pinckney East m. 5 Mar 1835	29 Jan 1814 Surry County, NC	14 May 1872 Worthington Cemetery	s/o John H. East, Sr. & Mary Ann Burch
Sarah E. Carmichael	11 Jan 1815 Monroe County, IN	1 Feb 1903 Worthington Cemetery	d/o Richard Carmichael & Mary Graves

Children:

1. Rosa Jane	9 Sep 1835 Monroe County, IN	14 Oct 1894	William M. Freeman 31 Aug 1854
2. William A.	19 May 1837 Monroe County, IN	20 Oct 1902	Mary Morris 3 Aug 1859
3. Hughes	12 Aug 1838 Monroe County, IN	8 May 1907	Eliza Van Slyke 28 Feb 1865
4. Mary	5 Nov 1840 Monroe County, IN	7 Mar 1866	James Graves 1 Dec 1859
5. James R.	10 Aug 1842 Monroe County, IN	17 Sep 1927	Jennie Freeland 19 Oct 1870
6. Thomas J.	9 Jul 1844 Monroe County, IN		Sue L. Van Slyke 30 Oct 1866
7. Joseph A.	26 Dec 1846 Monroe County, IN	30 Mar 1900	Mary Pesthel 29 Oct 1866
8. Seamore A.	9 Mar 1849 Greene County, IN	29 Mar 1883	Mattie Walker 15 Jul 1870
9. Eliza Ellen	30 Jan 1851 Greene County, IN	3 Jan 1923 Ukiah, CA	James B. Saunders
10. Nancy E.	16 Jan 1853 Greene County, IN	3 Dec 1942	B. F. Morgan 14 Nov 1874
11. Ziba Pinckney	17 Jul 1855 Greene County, IN	15 Mar 1931 Worthington Cemetery	Laura B. Geckler 29 Oct 1882
12. Edward Washington	28 Feb 1858 Greene County, IN	5 May 1941	Clara W. Mitchell 29 Jun 1885

- (1) Thomas Pinckney East migrated with his parents to Indian Creek Township, Monroe County, IN, in 1828. In 1835 he entered land there, paying a poll tax in 1841. In 1848 he moved to Center Township, Greene County, IN, where he was a stockman, banker, and Probate Judge.

	Born	Died	Married
Abner Woodruff (1)	ca 1786	Nov 1829	s/o Gideon Woodruff & Prudence Phillips
m. 27 Oct 1809 [MB]	Surry County, NC	Surry County, NC	
Nancy Burch	ca 1786	25 Nov 1845	d/o William W. Burch, Sr. & Judith Winfrey
	Surry County, NC	Surry County, NC	

Children:

1. Elmira Ann	25 Jan 1849	14 Feb 1911	William C. Shores
	Jonesville, Surry NC	Jonesville Cemetery	20 Sep 1870
Children:			
1. Charlotte P.	29 Jan 1812		William R. Bryan
	Surry County, NC	Elkin, Surry Co., NC	1 Nov 1830 [MB]
2. William Burch ("Billy")	20 Dec 1816	1 Jun 1894	1)- Martha H. Johnson
	Surry County, NC	Island Ford Bap Ch	2)- Nancy J. Burrus (1)
m. 2)- 29 Dec 1891			
Nancy Jane Burrus	29 Jan 1843	29 May 1919	d/o Leroy Hammond Burrus Sr. & Rachel Whitaker
	Rockford Surry NC	Rockford Cemetery	

Children:
NONE

(1) William Burch ("Billy") Woodruff was a farmer in Knobs Township, Yadkin County, NC. He served as trustee of the Jonesville Male and Female Academy, which was connected with the Methodist Church, in 1853, 1854, and 1859. On 14 August 1865 Reece's Baptist Church (now Boonville Baptist) ordained him "to the preach the Gospel." He had been a lay-speaker for almost ten years previous to this. From 1865 to 1868 he was pastor at Reece's Baptist Church, and from 1868 to 1888 he pastored Island Ford Baptist. During this time he served as interim pastor at Rockford Baptist, Union Grove Baptist in Yadkin, and Little Richmond Baptist in Surry. On 18 May 1889, he and Rev. Richard R. Day, served as presbytery to constitute First Baptist Church of Elkin. He served as their pastor from June 1889 to 18 September 1889. It is said that on the Saturday of his death of "dropsy" the bells of Elkin's First Baptist were rung and they "cried."

(2) Mary Letitia Woodruff's marriages were as follows:

William T. Martin	= 25 Feb 1875, Surry County, NC
William W. Hamilton, Jr.	= 7 Sep 1887, Wilkes County, NC
John Emory Burch	= 11 Oct 1893, Ronda, Wilkes, NC

(1) William Burch ("Billy") Woodruff's marriages were as follows:

Martha Hughes Johnson	= 9 Sep 1845, Surry County, NC
Nancy Jane Burrus	= 29 Jan 1891, Surry County, NC

	Born	Died	Married
William B. Woodruff (1)	20 Dec 1816	1 Jun 1894	s/o Abner Woodruff &
m. 1)- 9 Sep 1845	Surry County, NC	Island Ford Bap Ch	Nancy Burch
Martha Hughes Johnson	15 Oct 1823	21 Jun 1888	d/o William Johnson, Jr.
	Jonesville, Surry NC	Island Ford Bap Ch	& Letitia Phillips

Children:

1. Elmira Ann	25 Jan 1849	14 Feb 1911	William C. Shores
	Jonesville, Surry NC	Jonesville Cemetery	20 Sep 1870
2. Mary Letitia	30 Aug 1852	8 Feb 1918	1)- William T. Martin
	Jonesville Yadkin NC	Hollywood Cemetery	3)- J. Emory Burch (2)
m. 2)- 29 Dec 1891			never married
Nancy Jane Burrus	29 Jan 1843	29 May 1919	d/o Leroy Hammond Burrus
	Rockford Surry NC	Rockford Cemetery	Sr. & Rachel Whitaker
Children:			Freeman McMillan
NONE			never married

- (1) William Burch ("Billy") Woodruff was a farmer in Knobs Township, Yadkin County, NC. He served as trustee of the Jonesville Male and Female Academy, which was connected with the Methodist Church, in 1853, 1854, and 1859. On 14 August 1865 Reece's Baptist Church [now Boonville Baptist] ordained him "to the preach the Gospel." He had been a lay-speaker for almost ten years previous to this. From 1865 to 1868 he was pastor at Reece's Baptist Church, and from 1868 to 1888 he pastored Island Ford Baptist. During this time he served as interim pastor at Rockford Baptist, Union Grove Baptist in Yadkin, and Little Richmond Baptist in Surry. On 18 May 1889, he and Rev. Richard R. Day, served as prebytery to constitute First Baptist Church of Elkin. He served as their pastor from June 1889 to 18 September 1889. It is said that on the Saturday of his death of "dropsy" the bells of Elkin's First Baptist were wrung and they "cried."
- (2) Mary Letitia Woodruff's marriages were as follows:
- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| William T. Martin | = 25 Feb 1875, Surry County, NC |
| William Wade Hampton, Jr. | = 7 Sep 1887, Wilkes County, NC |
| John <u>Emory</u> Burch | = 11 Oct 1893, Ronda, Wilkes, NC |

	Born	Died	Married
William Cunningham Shores	19 Aug 1839	9 Aug 1914	s/o Martin Shores & Nancy H. Cunningham
m. 20 Sep 1870	Wilkes County, NC	Jonesville Cemetery	
Elmira Ann Woodruff	25 Jan 1849	14 Feb 1911	d/o William B. Woodruff & Martha Hughes Johnson
	Jonesville, Surry NC	Jonesville Cemetery	
Children:			
1. Charles Woodruff ("Charlie")	26 Sep 1871	31 Jul 1893	never married
	Jonesville Yadkin NC	Jonesville Cemetery	
2. Ida Hughes	3 Jun 1873	21 Nov 1938	Clarence R. Cockerham Jan 1895 Yadkin
	Jonesville Yadkin NC	Hollywood Cemetery	
3. Martha Cora	2 Mar 1876	28 Nov 1938	never married
	Jonesville Yadkin NC	Jonesville Cemetery	
4. Lela Florence	22 Jul 1879	16 Jan 1933	William Thomas Woodruff
	Jonesville Yadkin NC	Island Ford Bap Ch	
5. William Arthur	20 Feb 1881	25 Mar 1931	Florence McMillan
	Jonesville Yadkin NC	Hollywood Cemetery	
6. Walter Cunningham	2 Sep 1884	12 Jul 1933	never married
	Jonesville Yadkin NC	Jonesville Cemetery	

William Cunningham Shores early in life began his marriage, and lived on it until his death. When a young man of twenty-two he was enlisted in the Confederate army and was a soldier throughout the entire struggle. He participated in many battles, escaped wounds, but at one time was made a prisoner of war and held in a northern prison for some months before exchanged.

His operations as a farmer and business man were conducted on a large and successful scale. He acquired a large amount of land including his father's old homestead. At one time he was owner of five farms, one in Surry County, one in Wilkes County and three in Yadkin County. He also owned a grist mill two miles from Jonesville and had investments in Kansas.

He married Elmira Ann Woodruff. She was born in Surry County, North Carolina, and died February 14, 1911. Her parents were William B. and Martha Hughes (Johnson) Woodruff. Mr. and Mrs. Shores reared six children: Charles W., Ida H., Martha Cora, Lela F., William Arthur and Walter C.

The daughter Ida married Clarence R. Cockerham, a son of Daniel Jasper and Bettie Cockerham. Mr. Cockerham now lives in Elkin and is the father of four daughters and one son, named Edna, Elmer G., Estelle, Harold B. and Merton Shores.

Elmer G. Lowery is a citizen and business man of Kannapolis. It is hardly necessary to refer to the fact that Kannapolis is the largest and most

important city in the State. Since 1918 Mr. Lowery has taken an earnest and successful part. His chief business interest is as a contractor and builder. To a new town such a business is of foremost vital importance. Mr. Lowery is a man of high character and has developed every class of building contract. He enjoys the reputation of thorough reliability. The work he does in Kannapolis is a credit to his community.

Mr. Lowery was born in Yadkin County, North Carolina, in 1851, a son of Samuel C. (Gregory) Lowery and Mary Taylor of Oxford, North Carolina. He was married December 14, 1884, to Miss Cora Taylor, daughter of W. B. Taylor of Oxford, North Carolina. His children are: Gladys, Mary Tharp, Cora and Samuel William, Jr.

It was in the latter county that Ernest C. Lowery spent his youth. He attended the local schools and learned the building business and followed it at Winston-Salem, where a big volume of building business passed through his hands. Then in 1912 he located at Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, and since this became his permanent home he has been constantly engaged in erecting mills and additions to mills, business houses and many residences in and around the city. He has a staff of experienced workmen and is equipped to do all kinds of building in both wood and brick.

About a year ago Mr. Lowery organized the Kannapolis Lumber Company, of which he is president and principal owner. This company operates a lumber plant at Kannapolis and four sawmills elsewhere, manufacturing vast quantities of building material. The company is also headquarters at Kannapolis for all classes of building material, including lime, cement, plaster, brick, lumber, etc.

Mr. Lowery married Miss Rosie Morgan, and they have a big family of six children.

How Clyde R. Hoy. Some of the honors and distinctions usually accorded to mature age came to Clyde R. Hoy very early in his career. Mr. Hoy is still a young man, now forty, and has made a rather remarkable record as a lawyer, political leader, campaign orator and newspaper man. His residence is at Shelby, the county seat of Cleveland County.

He was born at Shelby December 11, 1877, a son of Captain R. A. and Mary (Boark) Hoy. The mother is still living. His father at the beginning of the Civil war organized a company in Cleveland County, and commanded it as captain throughout the long struggle between the states.

An explanation of the rapid rise of Clyde R. Hoy is to be found in the fact that he began his career when most boys are still attending grammar schools. He left the public schools at the age of twelve to go to work in a printing office at Shelby. He learned type setting at the case in

been actively identified with business affairs in that city, and has handled his present office as a strictly business proposition and with the same regard for its systematic workings as he exercised in the building up of his own private enterprise.

Mr. Smith was born at Oxford, North Carolina, October 31, 1874, a son of Richard Thorp and Mollie (Thorp) Smith. His father was a tobacco buyer and the family has been identified with the tobacco business for many years. Samuel W. Smith finished his education in Horner's Military Institute. He then entered the tobacco industry and for fifteen years was manager of a tobacco company and is now general manager and half owner in the Smith Warehouse Company, Incorporated. He also has some extensive farming interests.

Mr. Smith is a member of the Commonwealth Club and the Country Club of Wilson, and is a vestryman in St. Timothy's Episcopal Church.

He was married December 14, 1894, to Miss Cora Taylor, daughter of W. R. Taylor of Oxford, North Carolina. They have six children: Gladys, Annie Jack, Charles Kersey, Mary Thorp, Cora Grandy and Samuel William, Jr.

WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM SHORES, who died August 9, 1914, was an ex-Confederate soldier and for many years was successfully identified with farming and general industrial enterprise in the country around Jonesville.

He was born in Wilkes County, North Carolina, August 19, 1839, a son of Martin and Nancy (Cunningham) Shores and a grandson of Simon Shores, an old time planter in Wilkes County. Martin Shores succeeded to the ownership of a portion of his father's estate located about a mile and a half west of Jonesville in Yadkin County, and lived the life of an agriculturist. His wife survived him and died in Jonesville.

William Cunningham Shores early in life bought land near Jonesville, began its cultivation before his marriage, and lived on it until his death. When a young man of twenty-two in 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate army and was a soldier throughout the entire struggle. He participated in many battles, escaped wounds, but at one time was made a prisoner of war and held in a northern prison for some months before exchanged.

His operations as a farmer and business man were conducted on a large and successful scale. He acquired a large amount of land including his father's old homestead. At one time he was owner of five farms, one in Surry County, one in Wilkes County and three in Yadkin County. He also owned a grist mill two miles from Jonesville and land investments in Kansas.

He married Elmira Ann Woodruff. She was born in Surry County, North Carolina, and died February 16, 1911. Her parents were William B. and Martha Hughes (Johnson) Woodruff. Mr. and Mrs. Shores reared six children: Charles W., Ida H., Martha Cora, Lela F., William Arthur and Walter C.

The daughter Ida married Clarence R. Cockerham, a son of Daniel Jasper and Bettie Cockerham. Mrs. Cockerham now lives in Elkin and is the mother of four daughters and one son, named Edith, Elmer C., Estelle, Hazel B. and Mossie Shores.

ERNEST C. LOWERY is a citizen and business man of Kannapolis. It is hardly necessary to refer to the fact that Kannapolis is the largest and most

modern industrial city of North Carolina, a town that has grown to something like 7,000 inhabitants since it was established in 1906.

In the upbuilding and development of the city since 1912 Mr. Lowery has taken an earnest and forceful part. His chief business interest is as a contractor and builder. To a new town such a business is of foremost vital importance. Mr. Lowery is a man of wide experience, has developed a large and thoroughly trained organization, and has the facilities for adequate performance of every class of building contract. He enjoys the reputation of thorough reliability and the work he has done in Kannapolis attests the value of his personal service and the substantial assets of the community at large.

Mr. Lowery was born in Yadkin County, North Carolina, in 1881, a son of A. and Sallie (Gregory) Lowery. His grandfather, Elijah Lowery, was of Scotch ancestry and came to North Carolina from Virginia, settling in Davie County. A. Lowery some years after the war removed to Yadkin County, but finally returned to Davie County, where he is still living.

It was in the latter county that Ernest C. Lowery spent his youth. As a boy he had few advantages of schooling, and it is evident that he possessed natural business talents and natural capacity in a high degree, otherwise his achievements could not have been what they are. As a youth he learned the carpenter's trade and followed the trade together with contracting in different places. For several years his headquarters were at Winston-Salem, where a big volume of building business passed through his hands. Then in 1912 he located at Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, and since this became his permanent home he has been constantly engaged in erecting mills and additions to mills, business houses and many residences in and around the city. He has a staff of experienced workmen and is equipped to do all kinds of building in both wood and brick.

About a year ago Mr. Lowery organized the Kannapolis Lumber Company, of which he is president and principal owner. This company operates a lumber plant at Kannapolis and four sawmills elsewhere, manufacturing vast quantities of building material. The company is also headquarters at Kannapolis for all classes of building material, including lime, cement, plaster, brick, lumber, etc.

Mr. Lowery married Miss Rosie Morgan, and they have a fine family of six children.

HON. CLYDE R. HOEY. Some of the honors and distinctions usually accorded to mature age came to Clyde R. Hoey very early in his career. Mr. Hoey is still a young man, now forty, and has made a rather remarkable record as a lawyer, political leader, campaign orator and newspaper man. His residence is at Shelby, the county seat of Cleveland County.

He was born at Shelby December 11, 1877, a son of Captain S. A. and Mary (Roark) Hoey. The mother is still living. His father at the beginning of the Civil war organized a company in Cleveland County, and commanded it as captain throughout the long struggle between the states.

An explanation of the rapid rise of Clyde R. Hoey is to be found in the fact that he began his career when most boys are still attending grammar schools. He left the public schools at the age of twelve to go to work in a printing office at Shelby. He learned type setting at the case in

HUSBAND: Isaac BURCH

Born: CIRCA 1788 Surry Co., NC

Died: BEFORE 1851 GA

Father: William Woodson BURCH

Mother: Judith WINFREY

Parents: Natural

WIFE:

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 Name: Emaline "Emily" BURCH¹
 F Born: CIRCA 1815 NC²
 Marr: 5 FEB 1837 Floyd Co., GA³
 To: Benjamin H. LANEY
 Died: AFTER 1851

Parents: Natural

2 Name: Mary Caroline BURCH¹
 F Born: CIRCA 1828 GA⁴
 Marr: 4 MAY 1843 Floyd Co., GA
 To: James M. TREADWAY⁵
 Died: (deceased)

Parents: Natural

REFERENCES

¹Deed Book 7, p. 272, Register of Deeds' Office, Dobson, Surry Co., NC.

²1850 AL Census, Randolph Co., M-432, Reel 14, p. 348.

³Marriage Book 1A, p. 7, Floyd County Probate Court, Rome, GA.

⁴1850 AL Census, Randolph Co., M-432, Reel 14, p. 351.

⁵Marriage Book 1A, p. 87, Floyd County Probate Court, Rome, GA.

Prepared by: Richard Troy HOBGOOD Jr.

Rel. to husband: 2G-GrandNephew

Rel. to wife:

HUSBAND: James M. TREADWAY

Born: CIRCA 1820

GA¹

Marr: 4 MAY 1843

Floyd Co., GA²

Died: (deceased)

Parents: Natural

WIFE: Mary Caroline BURCH³

Born: CIRCA 1828

GA¹

Died: (deceased)

Father: Isaac BURCH

Parents: Natural

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1

Name: Joel TREADWAY³

Born: CIRCA 1844

AL¹

Died: (deceased)

M

Parents: Natural

2

Name: Nancy Jane TREADWAY³

Born: CIRCA 1846

AL¹

Died: (deceased)

F

Parents: Natural

3

Name: Larkin Burch TREADWAY³

Born: CIRCA 1851

AL

Died: (deceased)

M

Parents: Natural

REFERENCES

¹1850 AL Census, Randolph Co., M-432, Reel 14, p. 351.

²Marriage Book 1A, p. 87, Floyd County Probate Court, Rome, GA.

³Deed Book 7, p. 272, Register of Deeds' Office, Dobson, Surry Co., NC.

Prepared by: Richard Troy HOBGOOD Jr.

Rel. to husband:

Rel. to wife: 1-Cousin 3 T Removed

	Born	Died	Married
John Burch m. 27 Dec 1814 [MB] Elizabeth York ("Betsy")	1790 Surry County, NC ca 1800 Surry County, NC Surry County, NC	20 Feb 1851 Winfrey Farm Cem Greenwood Graveyard 1870 (1) Winfrey Farm Cem Greenwood Graveyard	s/o William W. Burch, Sr & Judith Winfrey d/o w/o John Burch & Eliza- beth ("Betsy") York
Children:			
1. Lucinda	ca 1816 Surry County, NC Burch, Surry, NC	1893 Greenwood Graveyard	William Greenwood 1 Aug 1836 [MB]
2. William ("Bill")	ca 1818 Surry County, NC Burch, Surry, NC	1881 Marsh Tship Surry NC Little Richmond Bap	1)- Martha Davis (2) 2)- Mary Ann Gates 10 July 1876
3. James	ca 1820 Surry County, NC Burch, Surry, NC	1881 Greenwood Graveyard	Sally _____
4. Jesse Woodson	10 Dec 1822 Surry County, NC Burch, Surry, NC	22 Jul 1899 Boonville Cemetery (1)	Rachel Reece 20 Dec 1853: Welborn 23 Aug 1876
5. Isaac	3 Aug 1825 Surry County, NC Burch, Surry, NC	11 Dec 1857 Boonville Cemetery Greenwood Graveyard	Lucretia Brown 1)- Jane E. Phillips (2) 3)- Mary Della McMickle
6. Balinda <u>Evaline</u>	28 Aug 1829 Surry County, NC Burch, Surry, NC	17 Jul 1902 Island Ford Bap Ch	Thomas Greenwood 9 Nov 1847 [MB]

(1) The burial location of Joseph Spencer Greenwood has not been determined at this time. It may be in the Greenwood Graveyard which is across NC 268 from Burch Station, Surry County, NC, on the wooded knoll, or it could be at the near-by Rock Spring Primitive Baptist Church, where the Welborn's are buried. Also, it

(1) Elizabeth ("Betsy") (York) Burch died in Boonville, Yadkin County, NC.

(2) William Burch's marriages were as follows:

(2) Jesse Woodson Greenwood

Martha Davis = 17 Mar 1845 [MB]

Mary Ann Gates = 26 Nov 1860

Aug 1870, Surry County, NC

Sarah M. ("Sally") James = 24 Mar 1895, Surry Co., NC (divorced)

Mary Della McMickle = 22 Dec 1898, Surry County, NC

	Born	Died	Married
William Greenwood m. 1 Aug 1836 [MB]	ca 1812 Surry County, NC	7 Jul 1874 Little Richmond Bap Greenwood Graveyard	s/o James Greenwood, Sr. & Sarah ("Sally") Spence
Lucinda Burch	ca 1816 Surry County, NC	1893 Greenwood Graveyard	d/o John Burch & Eliza- beth ("Betsy") York
Children:			
1. James	11 Nov 1837 Burch, Surry, NC	10 Jan 1974 Little Richmond Bap	never married
2. Martha E.	16 Feb 1841 Burch, Surry, NC	29 Jul 1931 Little Richmond Bap	Alice Jones Snow 6 Nov 1910 Richard Wilmoth 10 Jan 1876
3. William Burch	ca 1842 Burch, Surry, NC	1881 Greenwood Graveyard	Sally _____
4. Joseph Spencer	ca 1845 Burch, Surry, NC	1901 (1)	Plutina Jane Welborn 23 Aug 1876
5. Jesse Woodson	11 Jan 1849 Burch, Surry, NC	6 Apr 1914 Greenwood Graveyard	1)- Jane E. Phillips (2) 3)- Mary Della McMickle
6. Susan	ca 1852 Burch, Surry, NC		Austin Edwards

(1) Richard Wilmoth was a farmer, and had been previously married to Matilda Snow [15 March 1843-25 July 1874], by whom he had four children: Lucinda Elizabeth, Mary Ellen, Martha Frances, and Matilda Barthula.

- (1) The burial location of Joseph Spencer Greenwood has not been determined at this time. It may be in the Greenwood Graveyard which is across NC 268 from Burch Station, Surry County, NC, on the wooded knoll, or it could be at the near-by Rock Spring Primitive Baptist Church, where the Welborn's are buried. Also, it may be at Little Richmond Baptist Church, Mulberry Primitive Baptist, or elsewhere.
- (2) Jesse Woodson Greenwood's marriages were as follows:
- Jane Elizabeth Phillips = 16 Aug 1870, Surry County, NC
 - Sarah M. ("Sally") James = 24 Mar 1895, Surry Co., NC [divorced]
 - Mary Della McMickle = 22 Dec 1898, Surry County, NC

	Born	Died	Married
Richard Wilmoth (1) m. 10 Jan 1876	15 Dec 1846 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	7 Jul 1880 Little Richmond Bap	s/o Tyson Snow Wilmoth, Sr. & Mary E. T. Snow
Martha E. Greenwood	16 Feb 1841 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	29 Jul 1931 Little Richmond Bap	d/o William Greenwood & Lucinda Burch

Children:

1. Emma Masura <i>Little Novella</i>	11 Nov 1878 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	10 Jan 1974 Little Richmond Bap	never married William Lee Cockerham 26 Dec 1895
2. Newton Emory <i>Mary Elsie</i>	27 Mar 1880 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	21 Dec 1950 Little Richmond Bap	Alice Jones Snow 6 Nov 1910 15 Mar 1904

27-28 Mar 1895 [Div]

Samuel H. Jones ("Sally")	Jul 1873 Surry County, NC		d/o Thomas D. Jones & Martha Ellen Axson
------------------------------	------------------------------	--	---

21-22 Dec 1898

Mary Della McMickle	27 Aug 1870 Surry County, NC	9 Apr 1955 Island Ford Bap Ch	d/o Sinclair J. McMickle & Nancy Lupis (Walker) Stoker
---------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	--

Children:

--	--	--	--

(1) Richard Wilmoth was a farmer, and had been previously married to Matilda Snow [15 March 1843-25 July 1874], by whom he had four children: Lucinda Elizabeth, Mary Ellen, Martha Frances, and Matilda Darthula.

(2) As outlined in his will, there was a child born while they were married, but Jesse W. Greenwood did not claim him. That child was Rufus H., born July 1898.

	Born	Died	Married
Jesse Woodson Greenwood	11 Jan 1849	6 Apr 1914	s/o William Greenwood & Lucinda Burch
m. 1)- 16 Aug 1870	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Greenwood Graveyard	
Jane Elizabeth Phillips	3 Oct 1847	20 Oct 1892	d/o Jeremiah M. Phillips & Sabrilla Phillips
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Greenwood Graveyard	
Children:			
1. Lillie Novella	26 Nov 1874	21 Mar 1948	William Lee Cockerham
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Little Richmond Bap	26 Dec 1895
2. Mary <u>Wissie</u>	29 Jul 1881	31 May 1927	Charles Albert Dobbins
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Union Cross Bap Ch	15 Mar 1904
m. 2)- 21 Mar 1895 [Div]			
Sarah M. Jones	Jul 1873	1883	d/o Thomas D. Jones & Martha Ellen Axsom
("Sally")	Surry County, NC	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	

Children:			
NONE (1)			
m. 3)- 22 Dec 1898			
Mary Della McMickle	27 Aug 1870	9 Apr 1955	d/o Sinclair J. McMickle & Nancy Lubis (Walker) Stoker
	Surry County, NC	Island Ford Bap Ch	
Children:			
NONE			
m. 1)- 31 Dec 1869			
Richard Lee	31 Dec 1869	17 Apr 1940	Mary L. Jackson
	Surry County, NC	Union Cross Bap Ch	23 Mar 1894
m. 2)- 31 Dec 1869			
Deacon Monroe	31 Dec 1869	8 Sep 1933	Ardella Beatrice Bates
	Surry County, NC	Union Cross Bap Ch	27 Mar 1892

- (1) William Burch was born in that part of Surry County, NC, which in 1850 was
 (1) As outlined in his will, there was a child born while they were married, but Jesse W. Greenwood did not claim him. That child was Rufus H., born July Springs, 1898. After the enumeration of the 1870 Surry County, NC, census, he moved his family to the Dockery Community, now known as Union Cross. It is believed that his first wife is buried at Island Ford Baptist Church, while he and his second wife are buried in the Dockery Chapel Cemetery near Union Cross church. He was a farmer.
- (2) Martha Cornelia Burch's marriages were as follows:
 William Murphy Parks - 17 Nov 1881
 William A. Dunbar - 4 Dec 1920

	Born	Died	Married
William Burch (1)	ca 1818	1881	s/o John Burch & Elizabeth ("Betsey") York
m. 1)- 17 Mar 1845 MB	Surry County, NC	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	d/o John Davis & Elizabeth Jarvis
Martha Davis	25 May 1817	ca 1858	
	Deep Creek Surry NC	Yadkin County, NC	

Children:

1. Louise E.	3 Jan 1846	23 Nov 1897	Rev. Nathaniel H. Adams
	Surry County, NC	Island Ford Bap Ch	1 Sep 1867
2. Malinda Eveline	5 Feb 1847	23 Jun 1911	John Zebulon Vaughn Jr.
	Surry County, NC	Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	18 Sep 1870 [Div]

m. 2)- 26 Nov 1860

Mary Ann Gates	ca 18 ²	1883	d/o Rev. William Gates, Sr. & Etha Malinda White
	Surry County, NC	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	

Children:

3. James <u>Henderson</u>	ca 1862	1891	Plutina Ann Holyfield
	Surry County, NC	Open Door Bap Ch Cem	6 Apr 1890
4. Martha <u>Cornelia</u>	18 Jul 1865	15 Dec 1935	1)- William M. Parks
	Surry County, NC	Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	2)- William A. Dunbar
5. Julia Ann	30 Sep 1867	29 Jun 1952	Emory C. Brown
	Surry County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	27 Mar 1887 Yadkin
6. Laura Jane	30 May 1868	23 Sep 1896	Nura <u>Seymour</u> Caudle
	Surry County, NC	Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	
*7. Richard <u>Lee</u>	31 Dec 1869	17 Apr 1940	Mary L. Jackson
	Surry County, NC	Union Cross Bap Ch	23 Mar 1894
*8. Deamon Monroe	31 Dec 1869	8 Sep 1933	Ardella Beatrice Bates
	Surry County, NC	Union Cross Bap Ch	27 Mar 1892

(1) Nathaniel H. ("Betsey") Adams was a carpenter, farmer, and Baptist minister. It was his hope that when he died he would be in the pulpit preaching, and it did happen at Union Cross Baptist Church. He was married a second time to Mrs. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Adams (Surry) Dockery (1844-1890).

(1) William Burch was born in that part of Surry County, NC, which in 1850 was cut-off as Yadkin County. He lived here until just prior to his second marriage when he moved into Hotell [sic] (now Elkin) Township, near Poplar Springs. Just after the enumeration of the 1870 Surry County, NC, census, he moved his family to the Dockery Community, now known as Union Cross. It is believed that his first wife is buried at Island Ford Baptist Church, while he and his second wife are buried in the Dockery Chapel Cemetery near Union Cross church. He was a farmer.

(2) Martha Cornelia Burch's marriages were as follows:
 William Murphy Parks = 17 Nov 1881
 William A. Dunbar = 4 Dec 1920

	Born	Died	Married
Nathaniel H. Adams (1) m. 1 Sep 1867	15 May 1849 Surry County, NC	29 Nov 1912 Union Cross Bap Ch	s/o Ferman Adams & Cinderella Woodruff
Louise E. Burch	3 Jan 1846 Surry County, NC	23 Nov 1897 Island Ford Bap Ch	d/o William Burch & Martha Davis

Children:

1. Martha Margaret	17 Apr 1869 Surry County, NC	22 May 1872 Island Ford Bap Ch	never married
2. Lilly Louise	27 Apr 1871 Surry County, NC	26 Mar 1942 Union Cross Bap Ch	James Byrd Holyfield 13 Jan 1889
3. Nathaniel Chapman ("Chap")	4 Jul 1882 Surry County, NC	18 Mar 1900 Island Ford Bap Ch	never married 24 Nov 1942 York, SC
4. Robert ("Bob")	25 May 1904 Surry County, NC	12 Jan 1940 Union Cross Bap Ch	Battle V. Daughen
5. Ella	Surry County, NC	Randolph County, NC	William Albert White 6 Sep 1926 York, SC
6. Bessie L.	4 Jun 1906 Surry County, NC		Erasmus Otis Hamby
7. [Others?]	Surry County, NC		

- (1) Nathaniel H. ("Nathan") Adams was a carpenter, farmer, and Baptist minister. It was his hope then when he died he would be in the pulpit preaching, and it did happen at Union Cross Baptist Church. He was married a second time to Mrs. Elizabeth ("Bettie") (Setliff) Dockery [1864-13 August 1934] on 20 May 1898, and by her had two children, Bausie Spurgeon (1900-1978) Bessie Euthala (1905-1976).

	Born	Died	Married
James Byrd Holyfield m. 13 Jan 1889 [Div]	27 Apr 1867 1850 Surry County, NC	18 Apr 1935 Union Cross Bap Ch	s/o Christopher C. Holyfield & Cary A. Snow
Lilly Louise Adams	27 Apr 1871 Surry County, NC	26 Mar 1942 Union Cross Bap Ch	d/o Rev. Nathaniel A. Adams & Louise E. Burch

Children:

1. William Alfonso 12 Nov 1889
Surry County, NC 29 Dec 1956 James W. Deatherage
2. Lelia Belle ("Buddy") 22 Apr 1897
Surry County, NC 22 Nov 1964 never married
Union Cross Bap Ch Oct 1901
3. Edna Roosevelt 25 Aug 1902
Surry County, NC 18 Mar 1981 Edgar W. Druagh
Union Cross Bap Ch 24 Nov 1942 York, SC
4. Robert ("Bob") 25 May 1904
Surry County, NC 12 Jan 1940 Hattie V. Draughn
Union Cross Bap Ch
5. Ila abeth Mildred ("Betty") 17 Jan 1888
Surry County, NC 26 Jun 1968 William Albert White
Randolph County, NC 6 Sep 1926 York, SC
6. Essie L. 4 Jun 1906
Surry County, NC 20 Jan 1965 Ephriam Otis Hamby
Ella Robertson
7. [Others?]
Surry County, NC

(1) Nehulun Vance Vaughn's marriages were as follows:

Manie Shelton = [Divorced]
Ella Robertson =

(2) John Nehulun Vaughn, Jr., was a farmer near Zephyr, Bryan Township, Surry County, NC. Around 1908 he and Malinda Evelina Burch were divorced and he moved to Mount Airy where he became a shoe repairman, operating a store on Moore Avenue, where he died of a heart attack. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Mount Airy. His second wife was Laura (Smith) Johnson.

	Born	Died	Married
Charles Walter Vaughn m. 4 Oct 1901	6 Aug 1873 Bryan TS, Surry, NC	6 Jun 1964	s/o John Z. Vaughn, Jr. & Malinda E. Burch
Lucy Frances Sutphin	30 Sep 1884 Surry County, NC	27 Feb 1972	d/o William Abner Sutphin & Deborah Ann Midkiff
Children:			
1. Pearl	30 Jul 1902 Surry County, NC	17 Oct 1981	Robert Fritz Gwyn 6 Apr 1924
2. Gladys	14 Aug 1903 Surry County, NC	26 Aug 1992 (2) Bellevue Mem Gar	Newton Dalford White 28 Jan 1933
3. Flossie	3 Jan 1905 Surry County, NC		Rossie James Callaway 29 Jan 1939
4. Margie	17 Aug 1906 Surry County, NC		Aldie Lee Love 10 Jun 1929
5. Grace	9 May 1908 Surry County, NC		never married
6. Harvey Walter	29 Aug 1909 Surry County, NC	4 Feb 1974 Galax, Grayson, VA	Henrietta Jones Hall 3 Jan 1950
7. Maude	11 Dec 1911 Surry County, NC	9 Jul 1982 East Lansing, MI	J. C. Hill, Jr. 24 May 1937
8. Sam	8 Aug 1913 Surry County, NC		Elsie Edwards 20 Nov 1946
9. Blanche Ann	11 Sep 1915 Surry County, NC		Paul Franklin Callaway 23 Apr 1939
10. Tom Jimison ("Jim")	21 Mar 1917 Surry County, NC		Vera Lucille Reeves 19 Nov 1938
11. Lucien Renner	28 Aug 1919 Surry County, NC	9 Feb 1969	Anna Ruth Richardson 21 Oct 1944
12. Lola Frances	14 Jun 1921 Surry County, NC		Kenneth Cole Wagner 14 Aug 1944
13. Cleo Sutphin	23 Sep 1923 Surry County, NC		Wallace R. Winkler 3 Oct 1942

- (1) Charles W. ("Buddy") Vaughn was a stone cutter, farmer, mail carrier, and merchant in the Flat Rock Community, Surry County, NC.
- (2) Gladys (Vaughn) White died in Palm Bay, FL, and is buried in Daytona Beach.

FAMILY GROUP NO. R 921 Husband's Full Name William Murphy Burch F. 306

Information Obtained From: ... Date: 16 Aug 1954 Day, Month, Year

City, Town or Place: Surry County or Province, etc.: Surry State or Country: NC

934 Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mary Ann Gates

Children: NONE

James Henderson Burch m. 6 Apr 1890
 Plutina Ann Holyfield 23 Nov 1871
 Surry County, NC
 Surry County, NC

ca 1862
 1891
 1891

s/o William Burch & Mary Ann Gates
 d/o Christopher Columbus Holyfield & Cary Ann Snow

Open Door Bap Ch Cem
 Open Dorr Bap Ch Cem

8 Feb 1955

Full Name of Subject	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ref. No. or Other
James Henderson Burch	M	16	Aug	1854	Surry	Surry	NC	...
Plutina Ann Holyfield	F	23	Nov	1871	Surry	Surry	NC	...
William Murphy Burch	M	17	Nov	1881	Surry	Surry	NC	...
Mary Ann Gates	F	18	July	1865	Yadkin	Yadkin	NC	...
Christopher Columbus Holyfield	M	15	Dec	1875	Surry	Surry	NC	...
Cary Ann Snow	F	8	Feb	1955	Surry	Surry	NC	...
William Murphy Burch	M	17	Nov	1881	Surry	Surry	NC	...
Mary Ann Gates	F	18	July	1865	Yadkin	Yadkin	NC	...
Christopher Columbus Holyfield	M	15	Dec	1875	Surry	Surry	NC	...
Cary Ann Snow	F	8	Feb	1955	Surry	Surry	NC	...
James Henderson Burch	M	16	Aug	1854	Surry	Surry	NC	...
Plutina Ann Holyfield	F	23	Nov	1871	Surry	Surry	NC	...
William Murphy Burch	M	17	Nov	1881	Surry	Surry	NC	...
Mary Ann Gates	F	18	July	1865	Yadkin	Yadkin	NC	...
Christopher Columbus Holyfield	M	15	Dec	1875	Surry	Surry	NC	...
Cary Ann Snow	F	8	Feb	1955	Surry	Surry	NC	...

(1) After the death of James Henderson Burch, Plutina Ann (Holyfield) Burch married on 25 July 1897 to Drewry David ("Drew") White [28 April 1859 - 27 February 1943]. They had five children: Abe Phillip [1898-1994], Columbus [1900-1989], Drew Roosevelt [1902-1951], Mamie Mae [1905-1985], and Floyd Office [1909-1916].

FAMILY GROUP NO. P-921 Husband's Full Name William Murphy PARKS F-306
 This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
①	1900 Surry Co. Cens.	16 Aug 1854		Surry	NC	①
②	1910 Carroll + VA Cens.	17 Nov 1881 (244?)		Surry	NC	copy ✓
		Death before 1920 27 Apr 1919				
		Burial				

Places of Residence Surry Co. NC - Carroll Co. VA - Surry Co. NC

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
 His Father William Calvin "Cal" PARKS Mother's Maiden MARY L. MESSEMORE "Polly"

934 Wife's Full Maiden Name MARtha CORNELIA Burch "Nealie"

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	18 July 1865		Yadkin?	NC	death cert.
	Chr/nd	md Age 16 yrs.				
	Death	15 Dec 1935 (70 plus yrs)		Surry	NC	death cert.
	Burial	" "	Old Hollow Prim Bapt ch	"	"	Vol 21 p. 215

Compiler Agnes + Clayton Wells Places of Residence Surry Co. NC - Carroll Co. VA - Surry Co. NC
 Address _____ Occupation if other than housewife P-2272 Church Affiliation PRIMITIVE BAPT. F.
 City, State _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. #2 William A. DUNBAR (4 Dec 1920) Copy ✓
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
 Date _____ Her Father William Burch d. before 1881 Mother's Maiden MARY ANN GATES

From M. Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 518, Leavenworth, Kansas 66042. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
941	1 OF ACKMAN, NY - 1935 F 307	Birth	JUNE 1882	Mt. Airy	Surry	NC	① + marriage
M	WELCOME M. PARKS	Mar.	25 DEC 1916 (2nd mar.)		CARROLL	VA	V2 P21 L 23
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
2277	1- ELIZABETH PEEL 70 Dec 1902	Death					
2276	2- MARY BLACKBURN (wd)	Burial					
940	2 F-313	Birth	25 MAY 1885			NC	①
	LILLIE LOUISE PARKS	Mar.	24 SEP 1905		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 JAN 1976 (90y)	Rest home	"	"	obit.
953	ROBERT L. GARDNER	Burial	20 " "	Old Hollow P. Bapt ch	"	"	"
		Birth	5 Aug 1887		Wilkes?	NC	death rec.
1109	ANNIE LEVORA PARKS	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 JAN 1957 (69y)		Surry	NC	V42 P478
	303 Orchard St. At death	Burial	31 " "	Old Hollow P. Bapt ch	Surry	NC	V42 P478
939	4 D. DONALD W. obit.	Birth	Oct 1889			NC	① obit.
M	DOCTOR W. PARKS	Mar.	26 APR 1913 or 1918? #1		CARROLL	VA	V1 P171 L64
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 DEC 1967 (78y)	Welch		W. VA	obit.
	1- India Lyon	Burial	28 DEC 1967	ASCO-Justice Cem. ASCO-		W. VA	"
949	2- ORDA WATTS F312	Birth	13 JUNE 1891 (1894 on delay birth)	Surry		NC	① db v2 P645
935	5 GROVER CLEVELAND PARKS	Mar.	6 MAY 1916	Mt Airy		"	
M	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 Nov 1974 (81y)	Winston-Salem hosp.	Forsyth	"	obit. + B6 P 34
942	VELLIE MCKINNEY	Burial	7 " "	DAKDALE Cem. Mt Airy	Surry	"	"
936	6 "BESSA M.?"	Birth	SEP 1894 (27 Sep 1913 db)	"	"	NC	① V3 P477
	ELIZABETH MARIE PARKS	Mar.	27 Sep 1920 #1		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
1138	1- FAIRCLOTH F378	Death					
946	2- WILLIE R. COCKERHAM	Burial					
1108	7	Birth	5 Sep 1897			NC	①
	MINDIE M. PARKS	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 Jan 1902				
		Burial		Old Hollow			
938	8 ROME F-311	Birth	C 1901		Surry	NC	② obit.
M	ROMNEY W. PARKS	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	MAY 1961 (60y)	hosp. Washington		DC	obit.
948	LESSIE ASHBURN	Burial	" "	Old Hollow P.B. Church	Surry	NC	"
937	9 F-310	Birth	J.C. 1905			NC	③
	CARRIE L. PARKS	Mar.	10 SEP 1922	STEWARTS CREEK TWP	Surry	NC	MAR. REC.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
947	10 GRADY L. INMAN	Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

State of North Carolina,

Surry County,

Office of Register of Deeds,

November 11, 1881.

2899

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination,
or any Justice of the Peace for said County:

William M. Parkes Having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage
of Miss Siff of Surry County N.C. aged 24 years,
color white the son of William C. Parkes and Mary Parkes
the father now living the mother living resident of Surry County N.C.
And Martha C. Burch of Surry County N.C. aged 16 years,
color white daughter of William Burch and Mary Burch
the father dead the mother living resident of Surry County N.C.

And the written consent of Mary Burch the mother,
of the said Martha C. Burch to the proposed marriage having been filed with me,

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within
one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed Marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me at
my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according
to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

M. H. Fournier Register of Deeds.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Surry County.

I, W. B. Woodruff a Baptist Minister united in Matrimony
William M. Parkes and Martha C. Burch the parties licensed above, on
the 11 day of November 1881, at the residence of the brides
at Hotel in Hotel Township, in said County, according to law.

Witnesses present at the Marriage:

W. B. Woodruff B. Pell
Henry D. Mosley of Hotel Township
David Woodruff of Hotel Township
E. M. Adams of Bonville Township York County

Chapter VIII
The Howard Hawks Spring

In 1910 Mr. William Parks and his wife came to Lamb-
sburg, Virginia and bought about 50 acres of land one-
half mile west of the Chestnut Grove Church. This farm
was later sold to Mr. Wash Hawks who, in turn, gave it to
his son, Cabel. Later, when Cabel died, the land was passed
on to his only child, Mr. Howard Hawks. Today, even though
Howard died last year, it is still called the Howard Hawks
farm.

When Mr. Parks first came to his new land, he built a
log cabin about 150 yards from a natural spring, that set in
the middle of a large meadow. The spring was the type that
boiled from the earth and is the only one of its kind in Lambs-
burg. There was just one thing wrong with it - the location.
The cabin was on top of the hill and the spring was at the
bottom. A problem soon solved.

Mr. Parks decided to design his own system for getting
the water up the steep grade so he built a wooden windless
at the cabin and strung a wire, on poles, down to the spring.
Then, he put a bucket and rope on the wire so he could let
the pail down the wire to the water and wind it back to his
house. It worked. He tied a piece of scrap iron or a small
rock to the side of the bucket so it would sink when reaching
the water.

This was a real engineering wonder to us mountain child-
ren and each time we visited them his wife would let us watch
her draw a bucket of water. I was especially fascinated because
one of my daily chores was to help Aunt Matilda carry water
up the hill to her cabin and I knew, first hand, how hard it
was to get heavy loads of water up a steep hill.

As I mentioned earlier, Mr. Wash Hawks bought the land from
Mr. Parks. Thereafter Wash and his wife, America Payne, ran

Chapter VIII

The Howard Hawks Spring

In 1910 Mr. William Parks and his wife came to Lamb-
sburg, Virginia and bought about 50 acres of land one-
half mile west of the Chestnut Grove Church. This farm
was later sold to Mr. Wash Hawks who, in turn, gave it to
his son, Cabel. Later, when Cabel died, the land was passed
on to his only child, Mr. Howard Hawks. Today, even though
Howard died last year, it is still called the Howard Hawks
farm.

When Mr. Parks first came to his new land, he built a
log cabin about 150 yards from a natural spring, that set in
the middle of a large meadow. The spring was the type that
boiled from the earth and is the only one of its kind in Lambs-
burg. There was just one thing wrong with it - the location.
The cabin was on top of the hill and the spring was at the
bottom. A problem soon solved.

Mr. Parks decided to design his own system for getting
the water up the steep grade so he built a wooden windless
at the cabin and strung a wire, on poles, down to the spring.
Then, he put a bucket and rope on the wire so he could let
the pail down the wire to the water and wind it back to his
house. It worked. He tied a piece of scrap iron or a small
rock to the side of the bucket so it would sink when reaching
the water.

This was a real engineering wonder to us mountain child-
ren and each time we visited them his wife would let us watch
her draw a bucket of water. I was especially fascinated because
one of my daily chores was to help Aunt Matilda carry water
up the hill to her cabin and I knew, first hand, how hard it
was to get heavy loads of water up a steep hill.

As I mentioned earlier, Mr. Wash Hawks bought the land from
Mr. Parks. Thereafter Wash and his wife, America Payne, ran

the farm until their son, Cabel, married a woman named Etta Snow.

Cabel was respected as an educated man and became a local school teacher. There was an Academy about twelve miles from Lambsburg, near Woodlawn, Virginia, that taught many of the teachers for the mountain schools in Carroll County. Cabel probably received his training at this two year school as did some other men from our community. Mr. Dixie B. Hawks, Sr., was another who attended the school and he later was a member of the county school board. Anyway, Cabel had to build his own school building and he did, in fact, build a one-room structure on his land.

The school was located along what is one of our favorite hiking trails today and we never pass the spot without pausing to tell tales of those olden days. My father, Mr. Rob Faulkner, attended the school. We call the trail by the school site - Shady Lane.

After Cabel's death, and his only child Howard had taken over the land, Cabel's cabin was torn down. Howard and his new bride, Ruth Etzler, built a new, modern home with a big front porch where Howard's mother could sit and watch the farm activities. How Miss Etta enjoyed sitting in her rocking chair on the porch, warming in the morning sun. She had many happy years in her later life and had earned every minute of that final rest. Like all the women of that era she had worked along side the men doing the many hard, manual jobs necessary on a farm.

Howard soon became one of Lambsburg's most progressive and inovative farmers. For example, he was the first to have electric lights in his house and, in fact, developed his own power plant. He built a water dam, with a turbine or water wheel, in a small creek near his house and used lead batteries to store the DC house current. You can imagine how magic that was to the rest of us as we were still using kerosene oil lamps to light our homes.

Howard also introduced new farming techniques, crops and machinery to our valley and all the while carried the US mail on a full time route. He was one of the first farmers to try soy beans in the area and several new types of grasses for hay. While the rest of us followed the habits and methods of our forefathers, in deciding what to plant and how to tend it, he looked for better ways. For example, he would hoe his corn only when it needed it, while the rest of us had to cultivate and hoe it three times before it could be "laid by", no more or no less.

I also remember that he was the only farmer around here to raise Guinea-fowls plus the usual farm chickens. My Children used to like to walk over to Howard's farm just to see his electric lights and those strange looking fowls that made so much racket.

We had to walk by Howard's farm on our way to trout fishing in the mountains, and those squaking Guineas would announce our presence to the world long before human eyes detected our approach. I used to say to Jerome, my husband, "Ruth Etzler says that Guinea eggs and meat are a lot better than chicken." He would answer, "I don't care how good they are, it's not worth all the racket they make."

Howard and Ruth had three children, two boys and one girl. The sons were Howard, Jr., and Eugene, who we called Beenie. His girl is named Mary.

The family is gone now. Ruth died several years ago and Howard passed away in 1978. His children moved away after finishing high school but they still own the land and visit now and then. The farm is leased to others (1980) and looks about the same as Howard left it except for the small fields that have been cleared of fences and fence rows to make large cow pastures. The spring is still there with the water and small bits of white sand boiling out of the ground, just like it did when Mr. Payne's bucket came down the wire.

FROM: "Memory Springs" by Zula V. HAWKS-1980
Copyright 1985

Today, my hiking friends and I still stop by the spring and rest under the tall sycamores. Not far away Stewarts Creek meanders through the pasture on its way to North Carolina. Long before reaching the big new dam just below the Virginia state line, it will pass the site of the old Carlan water mill. Not long ago two of my sons stood at that old mill site, where the water tumbles over a fifteen foot grey rock water slide, and caught their limits of Brook trout in less than twenty minutes.

By September the trees along this beautiful stream and in the meadow around Howard's spring turn to beautiful shades of yellow, red and orange and begin to dominate the display with colors that easily rival wild flowers in the fields.

I am adding a few words to this chapter as the book is being finished in 1982. This year Howard Hawks Jr. moved back to the farm and is fixing up the old house. I am very happy to see one of the family members living once again on the land that Wash, Cabel and Howard Sr. worked so hard to clear and cultivate.

	Born	Died	Married
Thomas Bowles (1)	ca 1745	ca 1787	s/o Isaac Winfrey, Sr.
m. ca 1770	Hanover County, VA	Surry County, NC	
Sarah Burch	ca 1748	9 Feb 1814 (2)	d/o Thomas Burch, Sr.
("Sally")	Caroline County, VA	Hughs Cockerham Farm & Ann	

Children: (3)

1. Nancy	ca 1772 Surry County, NC	ca 1805 Winfrey Farm Cemetery	Caleb Winfrey
2. Sarah	ca 1774 Surry County, NC	8 Jan 1873 Winfrey Farm Cem	John Shores, Jr.
3. Mary	ca 1776 Surry County, NC	1865 Roberts-Anthony Cem	Pleasant B. Roberts 21 Dec 1800
4. Caleb, Jr.	1799 Surry County, NC	ca 1865 Cherokee County, NC	Arabella Moody
John Shores	ca 1790	Surry County, NC	s/o
m. ca 1790	Surry County, NC	9 Feb 1814 (2)	d/o Thomas Burch, Sr.
Sarah (Burch) Bowles	ca 1748 Caroline County, VA	Hughs Cockerham Farm & Ann	
("Sally")	ca 1805 Surry County, NC		Caleb Winfrey

- (1) On 3 Nov 1784 Thomas Bowles received a grant of 300 acres on Mitchell's River. This from the state of North Carolina (Deed Book C, page 214). He is also mentioned in the will of his brother Benjamin Bowles, of Hanover County, VA, as receiving 500 acres in Kentucky (Surry Will Book I, page 140). At the time of his death he owned nine slaves, which, in 1793, were divided between his daughters Nancy Winfrey and Mary Bowles, and his widow, then married to John Shores.
- (2) This date is from the Bible of Pleasant B. Roberts under "Miss Shores." According to Carmel Mounce and Bertha (Mounce) Cockerham Gilley, who grew up on this farm, a "Miss Shores" is buried in the edge of the woods above the house. The farm, which is on Snow Creek, was at one-time owned by Pleasant Roberts.
- (3) According to family legend there are these three daughters, but in the division of slaves in 1793, only Nancy Winfrey and Mary Bowles are mentioned.

	Born	Died	Married
Caleb Winfrey (1) m.	ca 1760 Cumberland Co., VA	16 Jan 1837 Winfrey Farm Cem	s/o Isaac Winfrey, Sr. & Sarah Brown
Nancy Bowles (sally")	ca 1772 Surry County, NC	ca 1805 Winfrey Farm Cem	d/o Thomas Bowles & Sarah Burch

Children:

1. Sarah (sally")	ca 1792 Surry County, NC	1866 D. C. Cockerham Farm	John Jarvis Daniel C. Cockerham 9 Nov 1820
2. Isaac	ca 1794 Surry County, NC	8 Jan 1838 Winfrey Farm Cem	Mary (sic) Cockerham 19 Nov 1824
3. Thomas	ca 1796 Surry County, NC	1835 Winfrey Farm Cem	Mary Hadley via (sic) 29 Nov 1827
4. Caleb, Jr.	1799 Surry County, NC	ca 1865 (4) Cherokee County, NC	Arabella Moody
5. John (Woodson "Woods")	ca 1803 Surry County, NC	18 Jan 1835 Winfrey Farm Cem	Malinda E. Roberts 17 Sep 1840
6. Mary (Tolly")	ca 1805 Surry County, NC	by 1900 Roberts-Anthony Cem	Caleb Holbrook
Nancy Bowles	5 Jan 1813 Surry County, NC	2 Aug 1897 (2) Concord Meth Ch Cem	Nancy Winfrey 29 Mar 1838
John Elliot, M.D.	1815 Surry County, NC	24 Jan 1847 Philadelphia, PA	never married
Mildred (h)	1817 Surry County, NC	9 Jan 1872 (3) DeJournette Farm Cem	William C. DeJournette 14 Nov 1839
Marissa Jane	6 Dec 1819 Surry County, NC	24 Nov 1879 L. W. Bray Farm Cem	Lewis Wheelas Bray 1 Sep 1844

(1) Caleb Winfrey was a brother of Judith Winfrey, wife of William Woodson Burch. He married secondly 5 Dec 1809 [MB], in Surry County, NC, Mary Hamlin. By her he had Caroline who married William W. Pigg and Nancy Winfrey (13 Feb 1822-4 Sep 1910) who married Thomas Bowles Roberts.

Thomas Bowles Roberts died in Clemmons, Forsyth County, NC, where he is buried. Mary Roberts died near Traphill, Wilkes County, NC, where she is buried. At the death of Mildred (h) (Roberts) DeJournette, Rezia Roberts resided with the DeJournette family in Traphill, Wilkes County, NC. It is believed that she is now buried in the DeJournette Farm Cemetery.

	Born	Died	Married
Pleasant Branch Roberts m. 21 Dec 1800	1777 Surry County, NC	1855 Roberts-Anthony Cem	s/o Olive B. Roberts & Sarah Woodson
Mary Bowles ("Polly")	1776 Surry County, NC	1865 Roberts-Anthony Cem	d/o Thomas Bowles & Sarah Burch

Children:

1. Sarah Burch ("Sally")	7 Nov 1801 Surry County, NC	1866 D. C. Cockerham Farm	Daniel C. Cockerham 9 Nov 1820
2. Nancy	24 Sep 1803 Surry County, NC	May 1880 Hughs Cockerham Farm	Hughs [sic] Cockerham 19 Nov 1824
3. Elizabeth	13 Jun 1805 Surry County, NC	21 Jan 1899 Rockford Cemetery	John J. Jervis [sic] 29 Nov 1827
4. Keziah	22 Jul 1807 Surry County, NC	7 Feb 1896 (4) DeJournette Farm Cem	never married
5. Samuel Woodson ("Woods")	Mar 1809 Surry County, NC	28 Nov 1900 Roberts-Anthony Cem	Malinda E. Roberts 17 Sep 1840
6. Mary ("Polly")	1811 Surry County, NC	by 1900 Roberts-Anthony Cem	never married
7. Thomas Bowles	5 Jan 1813 Surry County, NC	2 Aug 1897 (2) Concord Meth Ch Cem	Nancy Winfrey 29 Mar 1838
8. John Ellet, M.D.	1 Jan 1815 Surry County, NC	24 Jan 1847 Philadelphia, PA	never married
9. Hulda[h]	1817 Surry County, NC	9 Jan 1872 (3) DeJournette Farm Cem	William C. DeJournette 14 Nov 1839
10. Clarissa Jane	6 Dec 1819 Surry County, NC	24 Nov 1879 L. W. Bray Farm Cem	Lewis Wheelas Bray 1 Sep 1844

- (1) Pleasant B. Roberts was a farmer, miller (probably building the mill which is now known as Joe Layne's Mill on Snow Creek), and a politician, representing Surry County in both houses of the North Carolina Statehouse for almost twenty (20) consecutive years.
- (2) Thomas Bowles Roberts died in Clemmons, Forsyth County, NC, where he is buried.
- (3) Hulda Roberts died near Traphill, Wilkes County, NC, where she is buried.
- (4) At the death of Hulda[h] (Roberts) DeJournette, Keziah Roberts resided with the DeJournette family in Traphill, Wilkes County, NC. It is believed that she is also buried in the DeJournette Farm Cemetery.

	Born	Died	Married
John J. Jervis (1)	2 Feb 1797	4 Jan 1861	s/o Daniel Jarvis &
m. 29 Nov 1827	Surry County, NC	Rockford Cemetery	Nancy Anderson
Elizabeth Roberts	13 Jan 1805	21 Jan 1899	d/o Pleasant B. Roberts
	Surry County, NC	Rockford Cemetery	& Mary ("Polly") Bowles

Children:
NONE

(1) John J. Jervis is said to have fought in the Mexican War where he attained the rank of Colonel. His regiment or proof of service have never been found.

Thursday, September 14th 1852 - The Honorable John H. Dask, Judge
present and presiding on the bench. Then came Thomas J.

September 6, 1852 - His Honor John W. Ellis present and presiding.

On selection of courthouse site:

The state of North Carolina on the relation of the Solicitor of the state on the information of William Wolff and William Hill vs Elisha Banner, Elijah Thompson, Jacob L. Fulk, David S. Jones, and John Jervis.

Upon reading the affidavite of William Wolff, William Hill, William E. Lovell, Job Worth, and H. M. Waugh. It is ordered that the 3rd day of March in this term be given to Elisha Banner, Elijah Thompson, Jacob Fulk, David S. Jones and John Jervis the commissioners appointed to select and determine on a site for a permanent seat of Justice for Surry County, to show cause why they have not located the same as near the center of said county of Surry as suitable obtained, taking into consideration both the extent of the territory and population. And why a Mandamus shall not issue commanding them to select and determine upon a site for permanent seat of Justice for Surry County as a suitable location can be obtained taking into consideration the territory and population of the said county of Surry. Commissioners in open court accept notice of this rule ni si.

First Monday in September of A. D. 1853 it being the 5th day of said month. Be it remembered that a Superior Court of Law is this day opened and held for the county of Surry aforesaid in Dobson. The judge not appearing on this day the Sheriff of said county of Surry adjourned to ten o'clock tomorrow.

Tuesday, September the 6th 1853 - The Honorable John M. Dick Judge present and presiding on the bench. Then comes Thomas J.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10

HUSBAND Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44

BORN: 12 Aug 1858 PLACE: ,Surry,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 13 May 1946 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC
 BUR.: 15 May 1946 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC,Oakdele Cem
 MARR: 25 Mar 1880 PLACE: Marsh Township,Surry,NC
 FATHER: Samuel Woodson "Woods" ROBERTS-75
 MOTHER: Malinda E. "Lindie" ROBERTS-76

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 18

WIFE Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43

BORN: 21 Dec 1861 PLACE: Marsh TS,Surry,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1 Apr 1923 PLACE: White Plains,Surry,NC
 BUR.: PLACE: White Plains,Surry,NC White Plains,Bp Ch Cem
 FATHER: Joseph John SETLIFF Jr.-82
 MOTHER: Catherine Vestal Love KIRBY-83

PARENTS' MRIN: 19

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19

BORN: 31 Jan 1881 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Mar 1934 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC
 BUR.: PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC,Oakdale Cem
 SPOUSE: Jesse CREED-5654
 MARR: PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 2080

2. NAME: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45

BORN: 20 May 1883 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Apr 1963 PLACE: Morgantown,Surry,NC
 BUR.: 17 Apr 1963 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC,Oakdale Cem
 SPOUSE: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825
 MARR: 23 Dec 1906 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC

MRIN: 306

3. NAME: Wiser Lee ROBERTS-46

BORN: 7 Sep 1885 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Sep 1964 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Margaret Elvira WHITE-845
 MARR: 3 Feb 1908 PLACE:

MRIN: 317

4. NAME: Lenora May ROBERTS-5655

BORN: 9 Aug 1888 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Jun 1891 PLACE: Mount Airy,Surry,NC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Apr 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10

25 Apr 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44
 WIFE Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43

Yr of Birth 1858
 Yr of Birth 1861

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John J. ROBERTS-47

BORN: 19 Jul 1903

PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mattie Frances GRANT-5656

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 1396

MARR:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-10
DOCUMENTATION

25 Apr 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44 Yr of Birth 1858
WIFE Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43 Yr of Birth 1861

HUSBAND - Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44

Other marriages:

12 Aug 1923

Zelma Irene HOFFMAN-225

MRIN: 70

WIFE - Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43

CHILD 1 - Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19

Other marriages:

15 Jan 1907

Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20

MRIN: 6

CHILD 2 - Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45

CHILD 3 - Wiser Lee ROBERTS-46

CHILD 4 - Lenora May ROBERTS-5655

CHILD 5 - John J. ROBERTS-47

Other marriages:

Rachel Inez DICKERSON-847

MRIN: 318

HUSBAND Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19

BORN: 31 Jan 1881 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Mar 1934 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 BUR.: PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC, Oakdale Cem
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44
 MOTHER: Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 10

WIFE Jesse CREED-5654

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Apr 1995

===== HUSBAND Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19 =====

BORN: 31 Jan 1881 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Mar 1934 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 BUR.: PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC, Oakdale Cem
 MARR: 15 Jan 1907 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC has other marriage(s)
 FATHER: Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44 PARENTS' MRIN: 10
 MOTHER: Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43

===== WIFE Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20 =====

BORN: 27 Aug 1885 PLACE: , Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 23 Sep 1917 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 BUR.: PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC, Oakdale Cem has other marriage(s)
 FATHER: Drewery Moses "Dru" HODGES-48 PARENTS' MRIN: 11
 MOTHER: Victoria Alice LEWIS-49

===== CHILDREN =====

1. NAME: Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21
 --- BORN: 19 Jul 1907 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Sep 1980 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsythe, NC
 BUR.: PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsythe, NC has other marriage(s)
 SPOUSE: Louise WHITE-3473 MRIN: 1358
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mabel Estell ROBERTS-22
 --- BORN: 16 Jun 1909 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 11 Jun 1911 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 BUR.: PLACE: White Plains, Surry, NC
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10
 --- BORN: 1 Jun 1911 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 11 Oct 1972 PLACE: Dobson, Surry, NC
 BUR.: 13 Oct 1972 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC, Oakdale Cem has other marriage(s)
 SPOUSE: Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11 MRIN: 3
 MARR: 10 Jun 1933(div) PLACE: Independence, Grayson, Va.

4. NAME: Ora Worthington "Little O" ROBERTS-24
 --- BORN: 7 Aug 1914 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Dec 1957 PLACE: San Francisco, CA
 BUR.: 10 Dec 1957 PLACE: San Francisco, CA San Francisco, Nat Cem
 SPOUSE: PHILLIPS-3459 MRIN: 1352
 MARR: Abt 1950 PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-6

29 Jun 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19
 WIFE Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20

Yr of Birth 1881
 Yr of Birth 1885

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Alice Virginia ROBERTS-25
 BORN: 3 Jan 1916 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Stanford Emory LUNDY-156
 MARR: 12 May 1934 PLACE: ,Carroll, VA

MRIN: 45

[Faint, mostly illegible text from the reverse side of the page, including names like "Mary Applesky" and "Carl", and birth dates.]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-6
DOCUMENTATION

29 Jun 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19
WIFE Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20

Yr of Birth 1881
Yr of Birth 1885

HUSBAND - Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19

Other marriages:

Jesse CREED-5654

MRIN: 2080

WIFE - Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20

Other marriages:

Not Married SPARGER Dr.-3606

MRIN: 1408

CHILD 1 - Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21

Other marriages:

1936(div) Mary Appleby MORTON-3236
Aft 1952 Violet WRIGHTS-3243

MRIN: 1265

MRIN: 1269

CHILD 2 - Mabel Estell ROBERTS-22

CHILD 3 - Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10

It is said that Carl had another wife between Ann Wall and Lera Roberts.

Other marriages:

1955(div) Ann WALL-3474
Lera [Roberts]-3475

MRIN: 1359

MRIN: 1360

CHILD 4 - Ora Worthington "Little O" ROBERTS-24

"Little O" was married twice. He had a child with Miss. Phillips, the child is believed to be a boy. John T. Roberts, #848, relates that "Little O" had three sons.

CHILD 5 - Alice Virginia ROBERTS-25

HUSBAND Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21

BORN: 19 Jul 1907 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Sep 1980 PLACE: Sailsbury, Rowan, N.C., Vetrans Hospital
 BUR.: PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsythe, N.C.
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19
 MOTHER: Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 6

WIFE Louise WHITE-3473

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Jan 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1358
DOCUMENTATION

6 Jan 1995

HUSBAND Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21
WIFE Louise WHITE-3473

Yr of Birth 1907
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21

Other marriages:

1936(div) Mary Appleby MORTON-3236
Aft 1952 Violet WRIGHTS-3243

MRIN: 1265
MRIN: 1269

WIFE - Louise WHITE-3473

Relationship to

Husband

Wife

Date recorded 6 Jan 1995

HUSBAND Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21

BORN: 19 Jul 1907 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Sep 1980 PLACE: Sailsbury, Rowan, N.C., Vetrans Hospital
 BUR.: PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsythe, N.C.
 MARR: 1936(div) PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL
 FATHER: Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19
 MOTHER: Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 6

WIFE Mary Appleby MORTON-3236

BORN: 21 Sep 1914 PLACE: Pittsburg, Allegheny, PA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 26 Nov 1990 PLACE: Tallahassee, Leon, FL
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Richard Weldon "Dick" ROBERTS-3237

BORN: 21 May 1941 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Allene Pope HUGHES-3240
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1266

2. NAME: William Franklin "Bill" ROBERTS-3238

BORN: 26 Dec 1942 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Patsy Ann JOHNSON-3241
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1267

3. NAME: Elizabeth Ann "Betty Ann" ROBERTS-3239

BORN: 25 Jul 1948 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James MADDOX-3242
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1268

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 6 Jan 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1265
DOCUMENTATION

6 Jan 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21
WIFE Mary Appleby MORTON-3236

Yr of Birth 1907
Yr of Birth 1914

HUSBAND - Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21

Other marriages:

Aft 1952 Louise WHITE-3473 MRIN: 1358
Violet WRIGHTS-3243 MRIN: 1269

WIFE - Mary Appleby MORTON-3236

CHILD 1 - Richard Weldon "Dick" ROBERTS-3237

This is Richard's second marriage, no issue of either marriage.

CHILD 2 - William Franklin "Bill" ROBERTS-3238

This is William's fourth marriage, no issue of either marriage.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Ann "Betty Ann" ROBERTS-3239

This is Elizabeth's second marriage, no issue of either marriage.

John S. ...
1182 - 26 Terrace Rd.
St. Petersburg, FL
33714-1704
Phone (813) 391-1111

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10

BORN: 1 Jun 1911 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 11 Oct 1972 PLACE: Dobson, Surry, N.C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C., Oakdale Cem
 MARR: 10 Jun 1933(div) PLACE: Independence, Grayson, Va.
 FATHER: Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19
 MOTHER: Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20

PARENTS' MRIN: 6

WIFE Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11

BORN: 16 Oct 1914 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Robert Anderson "Bob" BLIZARD-27
 MOTHER: Cavie Elmer MONTGOMERY-28

PARENTS' MRIN: 7

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Carl Wade ROBERTS-7

--- BORN: 30 Oct 1934 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary Lou TATE-8
 MARR: 31 Dec 1957 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.

MRIN: 2

2. NAME: Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

--- BORN: 13 Nov 1936 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James DENNISON-363
 MARR: (div) PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 128

3. NAME: James Henry "Jim" ROBERTS-13

--- BORN: 13 Aug 1944 PLACE: Portsmouth, Va.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ann Rebecca TAYLOR-369
 MARR: (div) PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 130

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND
WIFE

Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10
Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11

Yr of Birth 1911
Yr of Birth 1914

HUSBAND

- Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10

Carl married Ann Wall of Richmond, Va. in the summer of 1955. He later married Lera ROBERTS of Winston-Salem, NC. It is said he had another wife between these two.

WIFE

- Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11

CHILD 1

- Carl Wade ROBERTS-7

CHILD 2

- Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

Other marriages:

30 Mar 1958

Steve Holland COE-364

MRIN: 129

CHILD 3

- James Henry "Jim" ROBERTS-13

Other marriages:

Glenna DANIELS-1639

MRIN: 640

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND Carl Wade ROBERTS-7

BORN: 30 Oct 1934 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 31 Dec 1957 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 FATHER: Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10
 MOTHER: Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11

PARENTS' MRIN: 3

WIFE Mary Lou TATE-8

BORN: 31 Oct 1937 PLACE: Toast, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: James Joseph TATE-14
 MOTHER: Carrie Sue MCMILLAN-15

PARENTS' MRIN: 4

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mechell Anne ROBERTS-2

BORN: 24 Aug 1959 PLACE: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Steven Mark TURNER-1
 MARR: 8 Jun 1980 PLACE: Buies Creek, Harnett, N.C.

MRIN: 1

2. NAME: Gretchen Lea ROBERTS-9

BORN: 19 Jun 1962 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Donald GEORGIA-16
 MARR: 28 Jun 1980 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.

MRIN: 5

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

3 Oct 1994

Page 1

HUSBAND Steven Mark TURNER-1

BORN: 3 Jul 1959 PLACE: Kenston, Lenoir, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 8 Jun 1980 PLACE: Buies Creek, Harnett, N.C.
 FATHER: Rufus Benton TURNER-154
 MOTHER: Martha Rose PRESSLAR-155

PARENTS' MRIN: 44

WIFE Mechell Anne ROBERTS-2

BORN: 24 Aug 1959 PLACE: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Carl Wade ROBERTS-7
 MOTHER: Mary Lou TATE-8

PARENTS' MRIN: 2

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Wade Benton TURNER-3
 BORN: 17 Jan 1981 PLACE: Dunn, Harnett, N.C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mark Aaron TURNER-4
 BORN: 10 Dec 1984 PLACE: Dunn, Harnette, N.C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah Rose TURNER-5
 BORN: 27 Jul 1990 PLACE: Wadesboro, Anson, N.C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Olivia LeAnne TURNER-6
 BORN: 2 Jul 1992 PLACE: Monroe, Union, N.C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND Donald GEORGIA-16

BORN: 20 Jun 1960 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 28 Jun 1980 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.
 FATHER: Randall GEORGIA-2199
 MOTHER: Virginia-2200

PARENTS' MRIN: 866

WIFE Gretchen Lea ROBERTS-9

BORN: 19 Jun 1962 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Carl Wade ROBERTS-7
 MOTHER: Mary Lou TATE-8

PARENTS' MRIN: 2

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph Donald GEORGIA-17
 --- BORN: 20 Oct 1984 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Autumn Marie GEORGIA-18
 --- BORN: 18 Dec 1987 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND James DENNISON-363

BORN: 22 Sep PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: (div) PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

BORN: 13 Nov 1936 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10
 MOTHER: Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 3

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-128
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND James DENNISON-363
WIFE Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1936

HUSBAND - James DENNISON-363
There was no issue of this marriage.

WIFE - Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

Other marriages:

30 Mar 1958 Steve Holland COE-364

MRIN: 129

4400 Roberts
4400 - 26 Terrace Rd.
St. Petersburg, FL
33707-4716
Phone (813) 345-0018

3 Oct 1994

=====

HUSBAND Steve Holland COE-364

BORN: 19 Feb 1932 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 30 Mar 1958 PLACE: ,,SC
 FATHER: Arvil Steve COE-1972
 MOTHER: Verna DEES-1973

PARENTS' MRIN: 762

=====

WIFE Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

BORN: 13 Nov 1936 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10
 MOTHER: Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 3

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Arvil Steve COE II-365

--- BORN: 19 Jul 1959 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Melanie G.-1630
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 637

2. NAME: David Mark COE-366

--- BORN: 22 Jan 1961 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 638

3. NAME: Stephanie Hope COE-368

--- BORN: 1 Jan 1964 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Henry FISKE Jr.-1640
 MARR: (div) PLACE:

MRIN: 641

4. NAME: Eric Todd COE-367

--- BORN: 8 Apr 1965 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Cathy HALL-1636
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 639

=====

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-129
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Steve Holland COE-364 Yr of Birth 1932
WIFE Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12 Yr of Birth 1936

HUSBAND - Steve Holland COE-364
WIFE - Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

Other marriages:
(div) James DENNISON-363 MRIN: 128

- CHILD 1 - Arvil Steve COE II-365
- CHILD 2 - David Mark COE-366
- CHILD 3 - Stephanie Hope COE-368
- CHILD 4 - Eric Todd COE-367

444 North
2200 - 24 Terrace Rd.
St. Petersburg, FL
33710-1724
Phone: 813-947-2400

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND Arvil Steve COE II-365

BORN: 19 Jul 1959 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Steve Holland COE-364
 MOTHER: Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

PARENTS' MRIN: 129

WIFE Melanie G.-1630

BORN: 28 Aug PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Natasha Ann COE-1631

--- BORN: 2 Mar 1984 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Brittany Ammarette COE-1632

--- BORN: 29 Mar 1988 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Tiffany Faye COE-1638

--- BORN: 23 May 1991 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Joshua Ryan COE-1633

--- BORN: 14 May 1992 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND David Mark COE-366

BORN: 22 Jan 1961 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Steve Holland COE-364
 MOTHER: Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

PARENTS' MRIN: 129

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lauren Noella COE-1634
 --- BORN: 20 Jul 1991 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Ryan Nichloas COE-1635
 --- BORN: 8 Dec 1993 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND Henry FISKE Jr.-1640

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: (div) PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Stephanie Hope COE-368

BORN: 1 Jan 1964 PLACE: Winston-Salem,Forsyth,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Steve Holland COE-364
 MOTHER: Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

PARENTS' MRIN: 129

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sterling Henry FISKE-1649
 --- BORN: 2 Nov 1989 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Hope Lindsey FISKE-1641
 --- BORN: 31 Aug 1991 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND Eric Todd COE-367

BORN: 8 Apr 1965 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Steve Holland COE-364
 MOTHER: Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12

PARENTS' MRIN: 129

WIFE Cathy HALL-1636

BORN: 21 Aug PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathan COE-1637
 --- BORN: 4 Jun 1898 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-640

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND James Henry "Jim" ROBERTS-13

BORN: 13 Aug 1944 PLACE: Portsmouth,,Va.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 3

FATHER: Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10
 MOTHER: Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11

WIFE Glenna DANIELS-1639

BORN: 27 Jun 1949 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-640
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND James Henry "Jim" ROBERTS-13 Yr of Birth 1944
WIFE Glenna DANIELS-1639 Yr of Birth 1949

HUSBAND - James Henry "Jim" ROBERTS-13

Other marriages:
(div)

Ann Rebecca TAYLOR-369

MRIN: 130

WIFE - Glenna DANIELS-1639

4444 Roberts
1125 - 24 Terrace No.
St. Petersburg, FL
33714
Phone (813) 277-2811

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND James Henry "Jay" ROBERTS Jr.-370

BORN: 19 Mar 1968 PLACE: Biloxi,,Miss.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: James Henry "Jim" ROBERTS-13
 MOTHER: Ann Rebecca TAYLOR-369

PARENTS' MRIN: 130

WIFE Tamela MILLER-1976

BORN: 25 Jul 1969 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-764
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND James Henry "Jay" ROBERTS Jr.-370
WIFE Tamela MILLER-1976

Yr of Birth 1968
Yr of Birth 1969

HUSBAND - James Henry "Jay" ROBERTS Jr.-370

WIFE - Tamela MILLER-1976

No issue this marriage as of 25 July 1994.

State of Florida
1994-08-25
St. Petersburg, FL
1994-08-25
Page 1877 of 1896

3 Oct 1994

HUSBAND Stanford Emory LUNDY-156

BORN: 12 Dec 1914 PLACE: Galax,,Va.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 12 May 1943 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Alice Virginia ROBERTS-25

BORN: 3 Jan 1916 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, N.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Ora Worthington ROBERTS-19
 MOTHER: Adar Elizabeth "Betsy" HODGES-20

PARENTS' MRIN: 6

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Billy Issac LUNDY-157
 --- BORN: 6 Oct 1936 PLACE: Galax,,Va.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Debra Ann LUNDY-158
 --- BORN: 10 Apr 1955 PLACE: St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Fl.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

HUSBAND Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45

BORN: 20 May 1883 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Apr 1963 PLACE: Morgantown, Surry, NC
 BUR.: 17 Apr 1963 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC, Oakdale Cem
 MARR: 23 Dec 1906 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 FATHER: Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44
 MOTHER: Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43

PARENTS' MRIN: 10

WIFE Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

BORN: 8 May 1888 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 10 Jun 1966 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 BUR.: 12 Jun 1966 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC, Oakdale Cem
 FATHER: John Franklin SANDERS-843
 MOTHER: Mary Ellen HAYES-844

PARENTS' MRIN: 316

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Opal Irene ROBERTS-826

--- BORN: 30 Apr 1910 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ernest Cleveland BELTON-834
 MARR: 27 Jul 1931 PLACE:

MRIN: 307

2. NAME: Mary Lenore ROBERTS-827

--- BORN: 7 Oct 1911 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Edward Vincent HENNEBERRY Jr.-835
 MARR: 19 Aug 1937 PLACE:

MRIN: 308

3. NAME: Thomas Woodrow ROBERTS-828

--- BORN: 21 May 1913 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary Jane "Hilda" HOLLIDAY-836
 MARR: 15 Oct 1935 PLACE: Washington, D.C.

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 309

4. NAME: James Opie ROBERTS-829

--- BORN: 19 Dec 1914 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1988 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Clara MCCOMKEY-838
 MARR: 22 Nov 1941 PLACE:

MRIN: 311

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-306

1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45 Yr of Birth 1883
 WIFE Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825 Yr of Birth 1888

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mildred Helen ROBERTS-830
 BORN: 9 Oct 1916 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry NC
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Max Edward SINGLETARY-839 MRIN: 312
 MARR: 26 May 1948 PLACE:

6. NAME: William Franklin ROBERTS-831
 BORN: 17 May 1921 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Helen SWEDA-840 MRIN: 313
 MARR: 26 May 1948 PLACE:

7. NAME: Robert Lee ROBERTS-832
 BORN: 17 Jun 1924 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Phyllis Aileen HARRISON-841 MRIN: 314
 MARR: 2 Oct 1947 PLACE:

8. NAME: Donald Lewis ROBERTS-833
 BORN: 17 Feb 1927 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth FERGUSON-842 MRIN: 315
 MARR: 29 Aug 1953 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-306
DOCUMENTATION

1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
WIFE Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

Yr of Birth 1883
Yr of Birth 1888

HUSBAND - Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45

WIFE - Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

CHILD 1 - Opal Irene ROBERTS-826

CHILD 2 - Mary Lenore ROBERTS-827

CHILD 3 - Thomas Woodrow ROBERTS-828

Other marriages:

Jan 1957 Mary Barbara ALLEN-837

MRIN: 310

CHILD 4 - James Opie ROBERTS-829

CHILD 5 - Mildred Helen ROBERTS-830

CHILD 6 - William Franklin ROBERTS-831

CHILD 7 - Robert Lee ROBERTS-832

CHILD 8 - Donald Lewis ROBERTS-833

HUSBAND Ernest Cleveland BELTON-834

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 27 Jul 1931 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Opal Irene ROBERTS-826

BORN: 30 Apr 1910 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

PARENTS' MRIN: 306

CHILDREN

1. NAME: June Carolyn BELTON-5562

BORN: 30 Apr 1932 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Edward Thomas BONAHE-5565
 MARR: ~~27 July 1958~~ PLACE:

MRIN: 2035

2. NAME: Richard Spurgeon "Dick" BELTON-5563

BORN: 16 May 1935 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Nancy Caroll REECE-5566
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2036

3. NAME: William Franklin "Bill" BELTON-5564

BORN: 6 Jan 1938 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lucy Diane MOSLEY-5567
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2037

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Edward Thomas BONAHE-5565

BORN: 3 Nov 1931 PLACE: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 23 Aug 1964 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 FATHER: Angelo BONAHE-5641
 MOTHER: Catherine CASABURO-5642

PARENTS' MRIN: 2071

WIFE June Carolyn BELTON-5562

BORN: 30 Apr 1932 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Ernest Cleveland BELTON-834
 MOTHER: Opal Irene ROBERTS-826

PARENTS' MRIN: 307

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward Thomas BONAHE Jr.-5637

BORN: 12 Jul 1965 PLACE: Patchogue, NY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Tina Marie SMITH-5639
 MARR: 28 Jul 1990 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsythe, NC

MRIN: 2069

2. NAME: Carene Ann BONAHE-5638

BORN: 18 May 1967 PLACE: Long Island, NY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Cornelius MAHONEY-5640
 MARR: 16 Oct 1993 PLACE: Setauket, NY

MRIN: 2070

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Apr 1995

=====

HUSBAND Richard Spurgeon "Dick" BELTON-5563

BORN: 16 Apr 1935 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 23 Feb 1957 PLACE: York, York, SC
 FATHER: Ernest Cleveland BELTON-834
 MOTHER: Opal Irene ROBERTS-826

PARENTS' MRIN: 307

=====

WIFE Nancy Carroll REECE-5566

BORN: 13 Apr 1935 PLACE: Greenville, Pickens, SC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Theodore Fontaine REECE-5635
 MOTHER: Virginia Elizabeth CARROLL-5636

PARENTS' MRIN: 2068

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Richard Spurgeon BELTON Jr.-5627
 --- BORN: 13 Oct 1957 PLACE: Lawton, Comanche, OK
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Leshia Carol HILL-5629
 MARR: 6 Sep 1980 PLACE: Mount Aity, Surry, NC

MRIN: 2066

2. NAME: Elizabeth Irene BELTON-5628
 --- BORN: 25 May 1960 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ronald Eugene RABUN-5633
 MARR: 24 Feb 1989 PLACE: Birmingham, Jefferson, AL

MRIN: 2067

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Apr 1995

HUSBAND William Franklin "Bill" BELTON-5564

BORN: 6 Jan 1938 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 7 Feb 1965 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 FATHER: Ernest Cleveland BELTON-834
 MOTHER: Opal Irene ROBERTS-826

PARENTS' MRIN: 307

WIFE Lucy Diane MOSELEY-5567

BORN: 5 Sep 1943 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Clinton MOSELEY-5643
 MOTHER: Benie JOHNSON-5644

PARENTS' MRIN: 2072

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin William BELTON-5645
 BORN: 10 Apr 1970 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Apr 1995

HUSBAND Edward Vincient HENNEBERRY Jr.-835

BORN: 15 Nov 1909 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 19 Aug 1937 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Mary Lenore ROBERTS-827

BORN: 7 Oct 1911 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

PARENTS' MRIN: 306

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward Vincent HENNEBERRY III-5568

BORN: 4 Mar 1941 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Margaret Elizabeth CASTEEL-5570
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2038

2. NAME: James Allen HENNEBERRY-5569

BORN: 30 Oct 1944 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Barbara BURNS-5571
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2039

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

=====

HUSBAND Edward Vincent HENNEBERRY III-5568

BORN: 4 Mar 1941 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR:
 FATHER: Edward Vincent HENNEBERRY Jr.-835
 MOTHER: Mary Lenore ROBERTS-827

PARENTS' MRIN: 308

=====

WIFE Margaret Elizabeth CASTEEL-5570

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

=====

HUSBAND James Allen HENNEBERRY-5569

BORN: 30 Oct 1944 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Edward Vincient HENNEBERRY Jr.-835
 MOTHER: Mary Lenore ROBERTS-827

PARENTS' MRIN: 308

WIFE Barbara BURNS-5571

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

=====

HUSBAND Thomas Woodrow ROBERTS-828

=====

BORN: 21 May 1913 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 15 Oct 1935 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 306

=====

WIFE Mary Jane "Hilda" HOLLIDAY-836

=====

BORN: 9 Apr 1910 PLACE: Hackley, LA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 11 Mar 1963 PLACE: Denver, Denver, CO
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary Jane ROBERTS-5572

--- BORN: 16 May 1937 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Gordon James CHAMBERS-5574
 MARR: 31 Jan 1960 PLACE: El Monte, CA

MRIN: 2040

2. NAME: Katherine Bellwood ROBERTS-5573

--- BORN: 1 Feb 1944 PLACE: Jackson, Hinds, MS
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Thomas Woodrow ROBERTS-828

BORN: 21 May 1913 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: Jan 1957 PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 306

FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

WIFE Mary Barbara ALLEN-837

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2040

HUSBAND Gordon James CHAMBERS-5574

BORN: 24 Nov 1932 PLACE: Glendale, Los Angeles, CA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 31 Jan 1960 PLACE: El Monte, CA
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Mary Jane ROBERTS-5572

BORN: 16 May 1937 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas Woodrow ROBERTS-828
 MOTHER: Mary Jane "Hilda" HOLLIDAY-836

PARENTS' MRIN: 309

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David Lee CHAMBERS-5575

BORN: 20 Dec 1960 PLACE: Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Susan Marie DEQUATTRO-5579
 MARR: 18 Jun 1994(div) PLACE: Felton, CA

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 2041

2. NAME: Christopher Blair Allen CHAMBERS-5576

BORN: 30 Sep 1962 PLACE: Monterey Park, Los Angeles, CA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Amy Susan BELL-5581
 MARR: 9 Aug 1987 PLACE: Ben Lomand, CA

MRIN: 2043

3. NAME: Bryan Thomas CHAMBERS-5577

BORN: 9 Feb 1964 PLACE: Monterey Park, Los Angeles, CA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Caroline NARUS-5582
 MARR: 24 Oct 1992 PLACE: Ben Lomand, CA

MRIN: 2044

4. NAME: Melissa Renay CHAMBERS-5578

BORN: 21 May 1968 PLACE: Cleburne, Johnson, TX
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2040
DOCUMENTATION

1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND - Gordon James CHAMBERS-5574
WIFE - Mary Jane ROBERTS-5572

Yr of Birth 1932
Yr of Birth 1937

HUSBAND - Gordon James CHAMBERS-5574

WIFE - Mary Jane ROBERTS-5572

CHILD 1 - David Lee CHAMBERS-5575

Other marriages:

Penelope SARGENT-5580

MRIN: 2042

CHILD 2 - Christopher Blair Allen CHAMBERS-5576

CHILD 3 - Bryan Thomas CHAMBERS-5577

CHILD 4 - Melissa Renay CHAMBERS-5578

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Christopher Blair Allen CHAMBERS-5576

BORN: 30 Sep 1962 PLACE: Monterey Park, Los Angeles, CA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 9 Aug 1987 PLACE: Ben Lomand,, CA
 FATHER: Gordon James CHAMBERS-5574
 MOTHER: Mary Jane ROBERTS-5572

PARENTS' MRIN: 2040

WIFE Amy Susan BELL-5581

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Bryan Thomas CHAMBERS-5577

BORN: 9 Feb 1964 PLACE: Monterey Park, Los Angeles, CA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 24 Oct 1992 PLACE: Ben Lomand, CA
 FATHER: Gordon James CHAMBERS-5574
 MOTHER: Mary Jane ROBERTS-5572

PARENTS' MRIN: 2040

WIFE Caroline NARUS-5582

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-311

HUSBAND James Opie ROBERTS-829

BORN: 19 Dec 1914 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1988 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 22 Nov 1941 PLACE:
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

PARENTS' MRIN: 306

WIFE Clara MCCOMKEY-838

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE: no issue
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-311

HUSBAND James Opie ROBERTS-829

BORN: 19 Dec 1914 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1988 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 22 Nov 1941 PLACE:
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

PARENTS' MRIN: 306

WIFE Clara MCCOMKEY-838

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE: no issue
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Max Edward SINGLETARY-839

BORN: 20 Sep 1917 PLACE: ,,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1991 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 26 May 1948 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Mildred Helen ROBERTS-830

BORN: 9 Oct 1916 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

PARENTS' MRIN: 306

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Suzanna Roberta SINGLETARY-5583
 --- BORN: 31 Oct 1949 PLACE: Alexandria, Fairfax, VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Michael SINGLETARY-5584
 --- BORN: 12 Jun 1952 PLACE: Alexandria, Fairfax, VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Patrick Joseph SINGLETARY-5585
 --- BORN: 16 Oct 1953 PLACE: Alexandria, Fairfax, VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Fredrick Henry SINGLETARY-5586
 --- BORN: 24 Jan 1955 PLACE: Alexandria, Fairfax, VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND William Franklin ROBERTS-831

BORN: 17 May 1921 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 26 May 1948 PLACE:
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

PARENTS' MRIN: 306

WIFE Helen SWEDA-840

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lee ROBERTS-5587

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Anita ROBERTS-5588

BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Robert Lee ROBERTS-832

BORN: 17 Jun 1924 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 2 Oct 1947 PLACE:
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

PARENTS' MRIN: 306

WIFE Phyllis Aileen HARRISON-841

BORN: 11 Dec 1927 PLACE: Berkley, Bristol, MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: David William HARRISON-5589
 MOTHER: Eunice Aileen WOODWARD-5590

PARENTS' MRIN: 2045

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jo Ann ROBERTS-5591

BORN: 6 May 1954 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William Wayne SMITH-5592
 MARR: 23 Feb 1974 PLACE: Rockville, Montgomery, MD

MRIN: 2046

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND William Wayne SMITH-5592

BORN: 31 Oct 1949 PLACE: Du Bois, Clearfield, PA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 23 Feb 1974 PLACE: Rockville, Montgomery, MD
 FATHER: Frederick Keith SMITH-5597
 MOTHER: Marian Frances FITZPATRICK-5598

PARENTS' MRIN: 2047

WIFE Jo Ann ROBERTS-5591

BORN: 6 May 1954 PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Robert Lee ROBERTS-832
 MOTHER: Phyllis Aileen HARRISON-841

PARENTS' MRIN: 314

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Keith SMITH-5593
 --- BORN: 28 Jul 1979 PLACE: Fredrick, Fredrick, MD
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Kristin Michelle SMITH-5594
 --- BORN: 28 Jan 1982 PLACE: Fredrick, Fredrick, MD
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Bryan Christopher SMITH-5595
 --- BORN: 22 Aug 1983 PLACE: Fredrick, Fredrick, MD
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND Donald Lewis ROBERTS-833

BORN: 17 Feb 1927 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 29 Aug 1953 PLACE:
 FATHER: Opie Urban "Dick" ROBERTS-45
 MOTHER: Hattie Belle SAUNDERS-825

PARENTS' MRIN: 306

WIFE Elizabeth FERGUSON-842

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gail ROBERTS-5596

BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Mar 1995

HUSBAND John J. ROBERTS-47

BORN: 19 Jul 1903 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 10

FATHER: Thomas David "Bud"-TD ROBERTS-44
 MOTHER: Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43

WIFE Rachel Inez DICKERSON-847

BORN: 1907 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1949 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Thomas ROBERTS-848

BORN: 17 Feb 1930 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Therese SHENDAN-6178
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2255

2. NAME: Barbara Lenora ROBERTS-849

BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Phillip CLARK-6195
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2260

3. NAME: Peggy Lou ROBERTS-850

BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ralph WILSON-6199
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2261

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND John J. ROBERTS-47

BORN: 19 Jul 1903 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44
 MOTHER: Lenora Patience "Sissy" SETLIFF-43

has other marriage(s)
 PARENTS' MRIN: 10

WIFE Mattie Frances GRANT-5656

BORN: 6 Nov 1914 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sara Frances ROBERTS-3589
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Thomas David ROBERTS-3590
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Apr 1995

25 Apr 1995

HUSBAND John J. ROBERTS-47

Yr of Birth 1903

WIFE Mattie Frances GRANT-5656

Yr of Birth 1914

HUSBAND - John J. ROBERTS-47

Other marriages:

Rachel Inez DICKERSON-847

MRIN: 318

WIFE - Mattie Frances GRANT-5656

CHILD 1 - Sara Frances ROBERTS-3589

CHILD 2 - Thomas David ROBERTS-3590

NAME	DOB	PLACE	MRIN
1. NAME: Thomas Shamus ROBERTS-4179	1951	PLACE:	
2. NAME: Mattie J. ROBERTS II-4180	1903	PLACE:	
3. NAME: Victoria Ann ROBERTS-4181	1954	PLACE:	
4. NAME: Wanda ROBERTS-4182	1968	PLACE:	
5. NAME: Richard Ellis-4190		PLACE:	MRIN: 2256
6. NAME: Wanda ROBERTS-4192		PLACE:	MRIN: 2257
7. NAME: Wanda ROBERTS-4193		PLACE:	MRIN: 2258
8. NAME: Wanda ROBERTS-4194		PLACE:	MRIN: 2259

Relationship to: _____
 Name: _____
 Date prepared: 25 Apr 1995

HUSBAND John Thomas ROBERTS-848

BORN: 17 Feb 1930 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John J. ROBERTS-47
 MOTHER: Rachel Inez DICKERSON-847

PARENTS' MRIN: 318

WIFE Therese SHENDAN-6178

BORN: 3 Jul 1930 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Therese Shannon ROBERTS-6179

--- BORN: 1951 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Chris BENEDICT-6183
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2256

2. NAME: John J. ROBERTS II-6180

--- BORN: 1953 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Susan REYNOLDS-6186
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2257

3. NAME: Victoria Ann ROBERTS-6181

--- BORN: 1954 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Richard ELLIS-6190
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2258

4. NAME: ~~Louis~~ ^{PHILIP} ROBERTS-6182

--- BORN: 1958 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Wendy MOONEY-6193
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 2259

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Chris BENEDICT-6183

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Therese Shannon ROBERTS-6179

BORN: 1951 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: John Thomas ROBERTS-848
 MOTHER: Therese SHENDAN-6178

PARENTS' MRIN: 2255

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret BENEDICT-6184
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Katharine BENEDICT-6185
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2257

HUSBAND John J. ROBERTS II-6180

BORN: 1953 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John Thomas ROBERTS-848
 MOTHER: Therese SHENDAN-6178

PARENTS' MRIN: 2255

WIFE Susan REYNOLDS-6186

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Christina ROBERTS-6187

--- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John T. ROBERTS II-6188

--- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: David William ROBERTS-6189

--- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Richard ELLIS-6190

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: PLACE:
 MOTHER: PLACE:

WIFE Victoria Ann ROBERTS-6181

BORN: 1954 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: John Thomas ROBERTS-848
 MOTHER: Therese SHENDAN-6178

PARENTS' MRIN: 2255

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas Carter ELLIS-6191
 BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Nichole Marie ELLIS-6192
 BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

PHILLIP
 HUSBAND Louis ROBERTS-6182

BORN: 1958 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John Thomas ROBERTS-848
 MOTHER: Therese SHENDAN-6178

PARENTS' MRIN: 2255

WIFE Wendy MOONEY-6193

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jamie Leigh ROBERTS-6194

--- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Phillip CLARK-6195

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Barbara Lenora ROBERTS-849

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: John J. ROBERTS-47
 MOTHER: Rachel Inez DICKERSON-847

PARENTS' MRIN: 318

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Steven CLARK-6196

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mark CLARK-6197

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jeanie CLARK-6198

BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Ralph WILSON-6199

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Peggy Lou ROBERTS-850

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: John J. ROBERTS-47
 MOTHER: Rachel Inez DICKERSON-847

PARENTS' MRIN: 318

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daniel WILSON-6200

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Steve KOHLER-6201

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Sara Frances ROBERTS-3589

BORN: 1952 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: John J. ROBERTS-47
 MOTHER: Mattie Frances GRANT-5656

PARENTS' MRIN: 1396

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Justin KOHLER-6202

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Joshua KOHLER-6203

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone:(813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Thomas David ROBERTS-3590

BORN: 1953 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John J. ROBERTS-47
 MOTHER: Mattie Frances GRANT-5656

PARENTS' MRIN: 1396

WIFE Susan FORE-6204

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Grant ROBERTS-6205

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Clyde Lee ROBERTS-226

BORN: 21 Jan 1921 PLACE: Greensboro, Gilford, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 8 Jan 1947 PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas David "Bud"-"TD" ROBERTS-44
 MOTHER: Zelma Irene HOFFMAN-225

PARENTS' MRIN: 70

WIFE Virginia EDWARDS-985

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Stephen Lee ROBERTS-986

BORN: 16 Jun 1948 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 31 Jul 1964 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Susan Lynn ROBERTS-987

BORN: 13 Feb 1948 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John HARRISON-989
 MARR: 26 May 1973(div) PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 365

3. NAME: Richard Glen ROBERTS-988

BORN: 18 Dec 1964 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-364
DOCUMENTATION

29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Clyde Lee ROBERTS-226
WIFE Virginia EDWARDS-985

Yr of Birth 1921
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Clyde Lee ROBERTS-226
Adopted son

WIFE - Virginia EDWARDS-985

CHILD 1 - Stephen Lee ROBERTS-986
Died in an accident.

CHILD 2 - Susan Lynn ROBERTS-987

Other marriages:

Dean RICHARDSON-3591

MRIN: 1397

CHILD 3 - Richard Glen ROBERTS-988

HUSBAND Dean RICHARDSON-3591

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Susan Lynn ROBERTS-987

BORN: 13 Feb 1948 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Clyde Lee ROBERTS-226
MOTHER: Virginia EDWARDS-985

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 364

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sammy Dean RICHARDSON-3592
--- BORN: 24 Jul 1988 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
6180 - 36 Terrace No.
St. Petersburg, Fl.
33710-1716
Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

HUSBAND Luther Kirk WAGONER-990

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 6 May 1944 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Martha Malinda ROBERTS-227

BORN: 3 Jun 1924 PLACE: Mount Airy, Surry, NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas David "Bud"- "TD" ROBERTS-44
 MOTHER: Zelma Irene HOFFMAN-225

PARENTS' MRIN: 70

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David Kirk WAGONER-991

BORN: 23 Apr 1945 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Sandra FIELDS-995
 MARR: 26 Aug 1967 PLACE:

MRIN: 367

2. NAME: James Rodney WAGONER-992

BORN: 3 Dec 1947 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Vanessa TETTERTON-999
 MARR: 1974 PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
 MRIN: 368

3. NAME: Daniel Robert WAGONER-993

BORN: 13 Jun 1950 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Susan FOARD-1002
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 370

4. NAME: Douglas WAGONER-6177

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Wade Roberts
 6180 - 36 Terrace No.
 St. Petersburg, Fl.
 33710-1716
 Phone: (813) 347-2691

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 29 Jun 1995

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Thomas Bowles/Boles ROBERTS-2002

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 5 Jan 1813 PLACE: ,Surry, North Carolina B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: 2 Aug 1897 PLACE: Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina SP:
 BUR.: 1897 PLACE: Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, Concord Meth. cem SS:
 MARR: 29 Mar 1838 PLACE: ,Surry, ~~Virginia~~ NC
 FATHER: Pleasant Branch ROBERTS-3008 PARENTS' MRIN: 1181
 MOTHER: Mary "polly" BOWLES-3144

WIFE Nancy WINFREY-2003

BORN: 13 Feb 1822 PLACE: *SURRY CO.* B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: 4 Sep 1910 PLACE: Lewisville, Forsyth, North Carolina SP:
 BUR.: 1910 PLACE: Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, Concord Meth. cem
 FATHER: *COLES WINFREY SR.*
 MOTHER: *MARY HADLEY*

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975
 BORN: 15 Jan 1852 PLACE: ,Surry Co., NC B: 13 Nov 1958
 F CHR.: PLACE: B: 19 Mar 1959
 DIED: 24 Dec 1954 PLACE: Washington, D.C. SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 SPOUSE: Wesly Washington DAVIS-1974 MRIN: 725
 MARR: 3 Feb 1869 PLACE: Dobson, Surry, North Carolina SS: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE

2. NAME: Mary Arthur "mollie" ROBERTS-2736
 BORN: 1851 PLACE: ,S, Surry, North Carolina B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: ,, North Carolina SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, Concord Meth. cem
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Plutina Jarvis ROBERTS-2737
 BORN: 26 Aug 1860 PLACE: ,Surry, North Carolina B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: 11 Jun 1938 PLACE: ,Forsyth, North Carolina SP:
 BUR.: 1938 PLACE: Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, Concord Meth. cem
 SPOUSE: William H. WATKINS-3285 MRIN: 1221
 MARR: Aft 1900 PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple. Relationship to
 Husband _____
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. Wife _____
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. Phone: (919)996-4447

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-736
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Thomas Bowles/Boles ROBERTS-2002
WIFE Nancy WINFREY-2003

Yr of Birth 1813
Yr of Birth 1822

HUSBAND - Thomas Bowles/Boles ROBERTS-2002

WIFE - Nancy WINFREY-2003

CHILD 1 - Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

CHILD 2 - Mary Arthur "mollie" ROBERTS-2736

CHILD 3 - Plutina Jarvis ROBERTS-2737

"The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina."
!grave found by Stanley Wilde in 1992 she is named as Plutina Watkins, and
buried by her is her husband, Willie Watkins. They must have married sometime
after the 1900 census. Found on 1900 census of N.C. as single, living with her
sister and some others, among who was a William Watkins (?servant).

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND William H. WATKINS-3285

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 23 Mar 1866 PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: 28 Sep 1948 PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: Clemmons, Surry, North Carolina, Concord Meth. cem SS:
 MARR: Aft 1900 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Plutina Jarvis ROBERTS-2737

BORN: 26 Aug 1860 PLACE: , Surry, North Carolina B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: 11 Jun 1938 PLACE: , Forsyth, North Carolina SP:
 BUR.: 1938 PLACE: Clemmons, Forsyth, North Carolina, Concord Meth. cem
 FATHER: Thomas Bowles/Boles ROBERTS-2002 PARENTS' MRIN: 736
 MOTHER: Nancy WINFREY-2003

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

- Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []Bnd []Seal at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1221
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William H. WATKINS-3285
WIFE Plutina Jarvis ROBERTS-2737

Yr of Birth 1866
Yr of Birth 1860

HUSBAND - William H. WATKINS-3285
found in graveyard.
!? the same as found on 1900 census

WIFE - Plutina Jarvis ROBERTS-2737
"The Heritage of Surry County, North Carolina."
!grave found by Stanley Wilde in 1992 she is named as Plutina Watkins, and
buried by her is her husband, Willie Watkins. They must have married sometime
after the 1900 census. Found on 1900 census of N.C. as single, living with her
sister and some others, among who was a William Watkins (?servant).

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Wesly Washington DAVIS-1974

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 24 Nov 1846 PLACE: Frankfort, Franklin, KY B: 13 Nov 1958
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 28 May 1959
 DIED: 15 Jul 1924 PLACE: Galax, Carroll, VA SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE
 MARR: 3 Feb 1869 PLACE: Dobson, Surry, North Carolina
 FATHER: David Hall DAVIS Rev.-1989 PARENTS' MRIN: 731
 MOTHER: Louisa Ruth PRATHER-1990

WIFE Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

BORN: 15 Jan 1852 PLACE: , Surry Co., NC B: 13 Nov 1958
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 19 Mar 1959
 DIED: 24 Dec 1954 PLACE: Washington, D.C. SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: Washington, D.C.
 FATHER: Thomas Bowles/Boles ROBERTS-2002 PARENTS' MRIN: 736
 MOTHER: Nancy WINFREY-2003

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John William DAVIS-1976

BORN: 15 Dec 1869 PLACE: , Surry, North Carolina B: 13 Nov 1958 LANGE
 M CHR.: PLACE: B: 28 May 1959 LANGE
 DIED: 3 Sep 1912 PLACE: SP: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Edward Hall DAVIS-1977

BORN: 21 Jun 1872 PLACE: Greensborough, Surry, North Carolina B: 10 Mar 1961 LANGE
 M CHR.: PLACE: B: 25 Nov 1961 LANGE
 DIED: 31 Oct 1958 PLACE: boise, Ada, Idaho SP: 26 Sep 1962 LANGE
 BUR.: 3 Nov 1958 PLACE: boise, Ada, Idaho
 SPOUSE: Mable Dorothy SMART-1978 MRIN: 726
 MARR: 20 Jan 1912 PLACE: boise, Ada Co., ID SS:

3. NAME: Thomas Boles DAVIS-1981

BORN: 30 Oct 1874 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA B: 13 Nov 1958
 M CHR.: PLACE: B: 28 May 1959
 DIED: 17 Jun 1937 PLACE: SP: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mildred VERNON-1982 MRIN: 727
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

BORN: 11 Jun 1879 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA B: 13 Nov 1958
 F CHR.: PLACE: B: 31 Jan 1959 LANGE
 DIED: 20 Sep 1938 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, ID SP: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE
 BUR.: PLACE: Burley, Cassia, ID has other marriages
 SPOUSE: William Forest BOSWELL-1958 MRIN: 717
 MARR: PLACE: SS: 6 Mar 1968 OAKLA

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Wesley Washington DAVIS-1974

Yr of Birth 1846

WIFE Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

Yr of Birth 1852

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Margaret Ellen DAVIS-1984

BORN: 7 Sep 1881 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA

B: 10 Mar 1961

F CHR.:

PLACE:

B: 2 Mar 1962

DIED: 1 Feb 1960

PLACE:

SP: 26 Sep 1962 LANGE

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: George T. PEARCE-1983

MRIN: 728

MARR: 26 Jun 1906

PLACE:

SS:

6. NAME: Florence Jarvis DAVIS-1986

BORN: 20 Aug 1888 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA

B:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

B:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Blaine KLINEFELTER-1985

MRIN: 729

MARR:

PLACE:

SS:

7. NAME: Mabel Claire DAVIS-1988

BORN: 7 Jan 1891 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA

B: 13 Nov 1958

F CHR.:

PLACE:

B: 19 Mar 1959 LANGE

DIED: 14 Mar 1930

PLACE:

SP: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Henry WEBSTER-1987

MRIN: 730

MARR:

PLACE:

SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-725
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND - Wesly Washington DAVIS-1974
WIFE - Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

Yr of Birth 1846
Yr of Birth 1852

HUSBAND - Wesly Washington DAVIS-1974
Family records Margaret Ellen Davis.
!Birth record, Independence, Grayson Co., VA.
!Sexton Pleasant View Cemetery Burley, Idaho
!Obituaries Edward Hall Davis and Josephine Roberts.
!Correspondence with Perry Davis, son of #2, Edward.

WIFE - Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

CHILD 1 - John William DAVIS-1976

CHILD 2 - Edward Hall DAVIS-1977

CHILD 3 - Thomas Boles DAVIS-1981

CHILD 4 - Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

Other marriages:

Abt 1906/1907 Asa J. GAW OR GAU-1960

MRIN: 718

CHILD 5 - Margaret Ellen DAVIS-1984

CHILD 6 - Florence Jarvis DAVIS-1986

CHILD 7 - Mabel Claire DAVIS-1988

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Edward Hall DAVIS-1977

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 21 Jun 1872 PLACE: Greensborough, Surry, North Carolina B: 10 Mar 1961 LANGE
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 25 Nov 1961 LANGE
 DIED: 31 Oct 1958 PLACE: boise, Ada, Idaho SP: 26 Sep 1962 LANGE
 BUR.: 3 Nov 1958 PLACE: boise, Ada, Idaho SS:
 MARR: 20 Jan 1912 PLACE: boise, Ada Co., ID
 FATHER: Wesley Washington DAVIS-1974 PARENTS' MRIN: 725
 MOTHER: Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

WIFE Mable Dorothy SMART-1978

BORN: 6 Apr 1884 PLACE: , Washoe, Nevada B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: 25 Dec 1974 PLACE: boise, Ada Co., ID SP:
 BUR.: 28 Dec 1974 PLACE: boise, Ada Co., ID
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Perry Edward DAVIS-1979

BORN: PLACE: B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Thomas Boles DAVIS-1981

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 30 Oct 1874 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA B: 13 Nov 1958
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 28 May 1959
 DIED: 17 Jun 1937 PLACE: SP: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Wesley Washington DAVIS-1974 PARENTS' MRIN: 725
 MOTHER: Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

WIFE Mildred VERNON-1982

BORN: Abt 1874 PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap Bnd Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone:(919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND William Forest BOSWELL-1958

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1867 PLACE: Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, OH B: 14 Apr 1967
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 5 May 1967
 DIED: Aug 1905 PLACE: Charleston, Kanawha, WV SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, OH SS: 6 Mar 1968 OAKLA
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Lorenzo Dow BOSWELL-1963 PARENTS' MRIN: 720
 MOTHER: Ella Or Elvina RANDALL-1964

WIFE Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

BORN: 11 Jun 1879 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA B: 13 Nov 1958
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 31 Jan 1959 LANGE
 DIED: 20 Sep 1938 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, ID SP: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE
 BUR.: PLACE: Burley, Cassia, ID has other marriages
 FATHER: Wesly Washington DAVIS-1974 PARENTS' MRIN: 725
 MOTHER: Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961
 BORN: 29 Jul 1903 PLACE: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH B: 3 Jan 1973 OAKLA
 M CHR.: PLACE: B: 28 Feb 1973 OAKLA
 DIED: Dec 1970 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho SP: OAKLA
 BUR.: PLACE: ,, Idaho
 SPOUSE: Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021 MRIN: 706
 MARR: 5 Aug 1923 PLACE: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio SS: Cleared OAKLA

2. NAME: Thomas William BOSWELL-1878
 BORN: 16 Oct 1905 PLACE: Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio B: 5 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 M CHR.: PLACE: B: 17 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 DIED: 10 Jan 1987 PLACE: Stockton, Joaquin, California SP:
 BUR.: 14 Jan 1987 PLACE: Lodi, California has other marriages
 SPOUSE: Lu Ella Eva WINNETT-1879 MRIN: 691
 MARR: 18 Apr 1932(div) PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho SS: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-717
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND William Forest BOSWELL-1958
WIFE Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

Yr of Birth 1867
Yr of Birth 1879

HUSBAND - William Forest BOSWELL-1958
WIFE - Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

Other marriages:

Abt 1906/1907 Asa J. GAW OR GAU-1960

MRIN: 718

CHILD 1 - Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961

CHILD 2 - Thomas William BOSWELL-1878

Other marriages:

7 Dec 1935 Dorothy Irene POPE-1943

MRIN: 762

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Asa J. GAW OR GAU-1960

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: Abt 1879 PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 MARR: Abt 1906/1907 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

BORN: 11 Jun 1879 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA B: 13 Nov 1958
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 31 Jan 1959 LANGE
 DIED: 20 Sep 1938 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, ID SP: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE
 BUR.: PLACE: Burley, Cassia, ID has other marriages
 FATHER: Wesly Washington DAVIS-1974 PARENTS' MRIN: 725
 MOTHER: Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:

- 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal at the _____ temple.
- 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
- 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-718
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Asa J. GAW OR GAU-1960 Yr of Birth 1879
WIFE Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959 Yr of Birth 1879

HUSBAND - Asa J. GAW OR GAU-1960
WIFE - Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

Other marriages:

William Forest BOSWELL-1958 MRIN: 717

21 Jul 1992 PLACE: West-Carroll, W. Cumberland, Pennsylvania
23 Mar 1972 PLACE: 807 Jay, Carle, 1980
PLACE: 1, 1980

20th Mary White BOSWELL-1958
20 May 1959 PLACE: Chertle Falls, Cayuga, Ohio
PLACE: 1, 1980
27 Aug 1945 PLACE: 1, 1980
PLACE: 1, 1980

20th Mary White BOSWELL-1958
20 May 1959 PLACE: Chertle Falls, Cayuga, Ohio
PLACE: 1, 1980
27 Aug 1945 PLACE: 1, 1980
PLACE: 1, 1980

20th Mary White BOSWELL-1958
20 May 1959 PLACE: Chertle Falls, Cayuga, Ohio
PLACE: 1, 1980
27 Aug 1945 PLACE: 1, 1980
PLACE: 1, 1980

20th Mary White BOSWELL-1958
20 May 1959 PLACE: Chertle Falls, Cayuga, Ohio
PLACE: 1, 1980
27 Aug 1945 PLACE: 1, 1980
PLACE: 1, 1980

20th Mary White BOSWELL-1958
20 May 1959 PLACE: Chertle Falls, Cayuga, Ohio
PLACE: 1, 1980
27 Aug 1945 PLACE: 1, 1980
PLACE: 1, 1980

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 29 Jul 1903 PLACE: Cleveland,Cuyohoga,OH B: 3 Jan 1973 OAKLA
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 28 Feb 1973 OAKLA
 DIED: Dec 1970 PLACE: Burley,Cassia,Idaho SP: OAKLA
 BUR.: PLACE: ,,Idaho SS: Cleared OAKLA
 MARR: 5 Aug 1923 PLACE: Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Ohio
 FATHER: William Forest BOSWELL-1958 PARENTS' MRIN: 717
 MOTHER: Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

WIFE Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021

BORN: 14 Jul 1902 PLACE: Mount Carmel,N. Humberland,Pennsylvania B: Aug 1983 OAKLA
 CHR.: PLACE: E: OAKLA
 DIED: 23 Dec 1972 PLACE: Burley,Cassia,Idaho SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: ,,Idaho
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ethel May BOSWELL-2020

BORN: 29 May 1924 PLACE: Chagrin Falls,Cuyahoga,Ohio B: 26 Oct 1983
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 28 Oct 1983
 DIED: 27 Aug 1935 PLACE: SP: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Mary Louise BOSWELL-2019

BORN: 7 Nov 1927 PLACE: Cleveland,Cuyahoga,Ohio B: 23 Dec 1951
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 20 Jan 1959
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Loel Herman SCHOONOVER-2743 MRIN: 1010
 MARR: 11 Jan 1947(div) PLACE: Twin Falls,Twin Falls,Idaho SS: 20 Jun 1959

3. NAME: William Edward BOSWELL-2018

BORN: 17 Apr 1930 PLACE: Burley,Cassia,Idaho B: 15 Oct 1983 OAKLA
 M CHR.: PLACE: E: 28 Oct 1983 OAKLA
 DIED: 2 May 1980 PLACE: Lodi,,California SP: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 BUR.: PLACE: ,,California has other marriages
 SPOUSE: BECKSTROM-1956 MRIN: 763
 MARR: (div) PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Dorothy Lee BOSWELL-2017

BORN: 24 Jun 1932 PLACE: Burley,Cassia,Idaho B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Donald James OLBSS-2428 MRIN: 719
 MARR: 29 Feb 1952 PLACE: ogden,Weber,Utah,Hill Afb SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: Stanley/Kathie Wilde Relationship to
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal 237 Kerner St. Husband
 at the _____ temple. Kernersville, NC 27284 Wife
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. Phone:(919)996-4447

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-706

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961
 WIFE Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021

Yr of Birth 1903
 Yr of Birth 1902

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Nancy Colleen or Colleen Nancy BOSWELL-2016
 BORN: 27 Jan 1943 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: VERNON Dean STEPHENS-2809
 MARR: 5 Jun 1962 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho

B:
 B:
 SP:
 MRIN: 1037
 SS:

6. NAME: Lois Marie BOSWELL-2015
 BORN: 16 Nov 1944 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 B:
 SP:
 SS:

7. NAME: Daniel William BOSWELL-2013
 BORN: 22 Sep 1946 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 B:
 SP:
 SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-706
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961 Yr of Birth 1903
WIFE Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021 Yr of Birth 1902

HUSBAND - Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961

WIFE - Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021

CHILD 1 - Ethel May BOSWELL-2020

CHILD 2 - Mary Louise BOSWELL-2019

CHILD 3 - William Edward BOSWELL-2018

Other marriages:

31 Jul 1956(div) Moa Carol (nieslon/Neilson WILDING-1962 MRIN: 761
1961 Helen DAVIS-1955 MRIN: 760

CHILD 4 - Dorothy Lee BOSWELL-2017

CHILD 5 - Nancy Colleen or Colleen Nancy BOSWELL-2016

CHILD 6 - Lois Marie BOSWELL-2015

CHILD 7 - Daniel William BOSWELL-2013

NAME: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961

DATE: 16 Mar 1993

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

NAME: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961

DATE: 7 Jul 1956

PLACE: Berkeley, Calif., 1960

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

NAME: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961

DATE: 16 Mar 1993

PLACE: Los Angeles, California

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

PLACE:

For all individuals on this form:

1. All parents must be listed (regardless of age)

2. All children must be listed (regardless of age)

3. All marriages must be listed (regardless of date)

4. All children must be listed (regardless of age)

Marriages must be listed

in order of

chronology, not date

of marriage

and must be listed

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Loel Herman SCHOONOVER-2743

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 13 Jun 1923 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: 20 Jun 1959
 MARR: 11 Jan 1947(div) PLACE: Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Mary Louise BOSWELL-2019

BORN: 7 Nov 1927 PLACE: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio B: 23 Dec 1951
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 20 Jan 1959
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961 PARENTS' MRIN: 706
 MOTHER: Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Loel Merlin SCHOONOVER-2744
 BORN: 10 Nov 1947/1948 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Timothy SCHOONOVER-2745
 BORN: 10 Mar 1949 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Roger Dee SCHOONOVER-2746
 BORN: 1 Apr 1950 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Edward Thomas SCHOONOVER-2747
 BORN: 14 Jan 1954 PLACE: Los Angeles, California B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap Bnd Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Loel Herman SCHOONOVER-2743
 WIFE Mary Louise BOSWELL-2019

Yr of Birth 1923
 Yr of Birth 1927

CHILDREN (continued)

5.	NAME: Steven Forest SCHOONOVER-2748		
	BORN: 18 Jun 1956	PLACE: Los Angeles,,California	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED: 1988	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1010
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND	Loel Herman SCHOONOVER-2743	Yr of Birth 1923
WIFE	Mary Louise BOSWELL-2019	Yr of Birth 1927

HUSBAND - Loel Herman SCHOONOVER-2743

WIFE - Mary Louise BOSWELL-2019

CHILD 1 - Loel Merlin SCHOONOVER-2744

CHILD 2 - Timothy SCHOONOVER-2745

CHILD 3 - Roger Dee SCHOONOVER-2746

CHILD 4 - Edward Thomas SCHOONOVER-2747

CHILD 5 - Steven Forest SCHOONOVER-2748
died either in March or April 1988.

[Faint, mostly illegible text and bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Please provide all names at birth.
Thank you for your cooperation.

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND William Edward BOSWELL-2018

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 17 Apr 1930 PLACE: Burley,Cassia,Idaho B: 15 Oct 1983 OAKLA
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 28 Oct 1983 OAKLA
 DIED: 2 May 1980 PLACE: Lodi,,California SP: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 BUR.: PLACE: ,,California SS:
 MARR: 31 Jul 1956(div) PLACE: Lodi,i,California has other marriages
 FATHER: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961 PARENTS' MRIN: 706
 MOTHER: Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021

WIFE Moa Carol (nieslon/Neilson WILDING-1962

BORN: 7 Aug 1935 PLACE: Rupert,Minidokaa,Idaho B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kristy Lynn BOSWELL-1957
 BORN: 16 Dec 1956 PLACE: Burley,Cassia,Idaho B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:
2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:
3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:
4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:

1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal at the _____ temple. Stanley/Kathie Wilde Relationship to Husband _____
 Kernersville, NC 27284 Wife _____

2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.

3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. Phone:(919)996-4447

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-761
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William Edward BOSWELL-2018
WIFE Moea Carol (nieslon/Neilson WILDING-1962

Yr of Birth 1930
Yr of Birth 1935

HUSBAND - William Edward BOSWELL-2018

Other marriages:

(div) BECKSTROM-1956
1961 Helen DAVIS-1955

MRIN: 763
MRIN: 760

WIFE - Moea Carol (nieslon/Neilson WILDING-1962

CHILD 1 - Kristy Lynn BOSWELL-1957

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND William Edward BOSWELL-2018

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 17 Apr 1930 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B: 15 Oct 1983 OAKLA
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 28 Oct 1983 OAKLA
 DIED: 2 May 1980 PLACE: Lodi, California SP: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 BUR.: PLACE: ,, California SS:
 MARR: 1961 PLACE: has other marriages
 FATHER: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961 PARENTS' MRIN: 706
 MOTHER: Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021

WIFE Helen DAVIS-1955

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

- Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-760
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	William Edward BOSWELL-2018	Yr of Birth 1930
WIFE	Helen DAVIS-1955	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William Edward BOSWELL-2018

Other marriages:

(div)	BECKSTROM-1956	MRIN: 763
31 Jul 1956(div)	Moa Carol (nieslon/Neilson WILDING-1962	MRIN: 761

WIFE - Helen DAVIS-1955

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Place the names for all individuals on this form. Relationship to
 will provide precise for (1929-1954) (1955-1960) (1961-1965) (1966-1970) (1971-1975) (1976-1980) (1981-1985) (1986-1990) (1991-1995) (1996-1999)
 Place provide all precise at all times.
 All names to the Accidental File.

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND William Edward BOSWELL-2018

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 17 Apr 1930 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 May 1980 PLACE: Lodi, California
 BUR.: PLACE: ,, California
 MARR: (div) PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961
 MOTHER: Bthel Marie HILBERT-2021

B: 15 Oct 1983 OAKLA
 E: 28 Oct 1983 OAKLA
 SP: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 SS:
 has other marriages
 PARENTS' MRIN: 706

WIFE BECKSTROM-1956

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

B:
 E:
 SP:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

2. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

3. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

4. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap Bnd Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone:(919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-763
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND	William Edward BOSWELL-2018	Yr of Birth 1930
WIFE	BECKSTROM-1956	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William Edward BOSWELL-2018

Other marriages:

31 Jul 1956(div)	Moa Carol (nieslon/Neilson WILDING-1962	MRIN: 761
1961	Helen DAVIS-1955	MRIN: 760

WIFE - BECKSTROM-1956

We certify for all individuals on this form: (Name/Date of Birth) (Yr of Birth) (MRIN) (City, State, ZIP) (Relationship to) (Name) (City, State, ZIP)

Please provide all names of all individuals on this form to the Ancestral File.

Name: (Name) (Date of Birth)

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Thomas William BOSWELL-1878

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 16 Oct 1905 PLACE: Chagrin Falls, Cuyohoga, Ohio B: 5 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 17 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 DIED: 10 Jan 1987 PLACE: Stockton, Joaquin, California SP:
 BUR.: 14 Jan 1987 PLACE: Lodi, California SS: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 MARR: 18 Apr 1932(div) PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho has other marriages
 FATHER: William Forest BOSWELL-1958 PARENTS' MRIN: 717
 MOTHER: Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

WIFE Lu Ella Eva WINNETT-1879

BORN: 24 Oct 1915 PLACE: Dayton, Columbia, Washington B: 2 Apr 1985 OAKLA
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 2 Apr 1985 OAKLA
 DIED: 27 Nov 1983 PLACE: Houston, HARRIS, Texas SP: 2 Apr 1985 OAKLA
 BUR.: Dec 1983 PLACE: Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho
 FATHER: Archimedes WINNETT-1882 PARENTS' MRIN: 692
 MOTHER: Ethel Loretta SAGER-1883

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert Edward BOSWELL-1880

BORN: 16 Oct 1932 PLACE: Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jessie ROYL-1980 MRIN: 746
 MARR: 24 Jul 1961 PLACE: Houston, Harrison, Texas SS:

2. NAME: Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

BORN: 16 Jun 1934 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, ID B: 7 Jul 1952
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 17 Jun 1953 SLAKE
 DIED: PLACE: SP: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Roland Joseph WILDE-16 MRIN: 3
 MARR: 17 Jun 1953 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT SS: 17 Jun 1953 SLAKE

3. NAME: Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

BORN: 4 Sep 1935 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Glen Allen BREEDING-1954 MRIN: 744
 MARR: 14 Sep 1952 PLACE: Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho SS:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

- Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919) 996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-691
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Thomas William BOSWELL-1878	Yr of Birth 1905
WIFE	Lu Ella Eva WINNETT-1879	Yr of Birth 1915

HUSBAND - Thomas William BOSWELL-1878

Other marriages:

7 Dec 1935 Dorothy Irene POPE-1943

MRIN: 762

WIFE - Lu Ella Eva WINNETT-1879

CHILD 1 - Robert Edward BOSWELL-1880

CHILD 2 - Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

CHILD 3 - Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Robert Edward BOSWELL-1880

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 16 Oct 1932 PLACE: Heyburn, Minidoka, Idaho
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 24 Jul 1961 PLACE: Houston, Harrison, Texas
 FATHER: Thomas William BOSWELL-1878
 MOTHER: Lu Ella Eva WINNETT-1879

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

PARENTS' MRIN: 691

WIFE Jessie ROYL-1980

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

B:
 E:
 SP:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas BOSWELL-1945

BORN: 24 Jul 1961 PLACE: Houston, Harrison, Texas
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Glen Allen BREEDING-1954

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1931 PLACE: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 MARR: 14 Sep 1952 PLACE: Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

BORN: 4 Sep 1935 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas William BOSWELL-1878 PARENTS' MRIN: 691
 MOTHER: Lu Ella Eva WINNETT-1879

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Shelly Marie BREEDING-1953
 BORN: 4 May 1954 PLACE: Camp Gordon, Georgia B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
 SPOUSE: Scyler Kent TIBBITTS-1950 MRIN: 743
 MARR: 26 Mar 1977(div) PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Glen Scott BREEDING-1952
 BORN: 13 Aug 1956 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Diana BECKMAN-2043 MRIN: 716
 MARR: 25 Jul 1981 PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Tamara Lois BREEDING-1951
 BORN: 6 Oct 1958 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Doug PERKINS-1947 MRIN: 741
 MARR: Dec 1978 PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []Bnd []Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919) 996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-744
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Glen Allen BREEDING-1954
WIFE Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

Yr of Birth 1931
Yr of Birth 1935

HUSBAND - Glen Allen BREEDING-1954

WIFE - Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

CHILD 1 - Shelly Marie BREEDING-1953

Other marriages:

(div) George BOOTH-1949

MRIN: 742

CHILD 2 - Glen Scott BREEDING-1952

CHILD 3 - Tamara Lois BREEDING-1951

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Scyler Kent TIBBITTS-1950

lds ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 MARR: 26 Mar 1977(div) PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Shelly Marie BREEDING-1953

BORN: 4 May 1954 PLACE: Camp Gordon,,Georgia B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
 FATHER: Glen Allen BREEDING-1954 PARENTS' MRIN: 744
 MOTHER: Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

- Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap Bnd Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde Relationship to
 237 Kerner St. Husband _____
 Kernersville, NC 27284. Wife _____
 Phone:(919)996-4447

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-743
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Scyler Kent TIBBITTS-1950
WIFE Shelly Marie BRBBDING-1953

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1954

HUSBAND - Scyler Kent TIBBITTS-1950

WIFE - Shelly Marie BRBBDING-1953

Other marriages:

(div) George BOOTH-1949

MRIN: 742

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND George BOOTH-1949

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 MARR: (div) PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Shelly Marie BREEDING-1953

BORN: 4 May 1954 PLACE: Camp Gordon,,Georgia B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
 FATHER: Glen Allen BREEDING-1954 PARENTS' MRIN: 744
 MOTHER: Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

CHILDREN

1. NAME: BOOTH-1948

BORN: PLACE: B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-742
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND	George BOOTH-1949	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Shelly Marie BREEDING-1953	Yr of Birth 1954

HUSBAND - George BOOTH-1949

WIFE - Shelly Marie BREEDING-1953

Other marriages:

26 Mar 1977(div) Scyler Kent TIBBITTS-1950

MRIN: 743

CHILD 1 - BOOTH-1948

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Glen Scott BREEDING-1952

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 13 Aug 1956 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 25 Jul 1981 PLACE:
 FATHER: Glen Allen BREEDING-1954
 MOTHER: Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:
 PARENTS' MRIN: 744

WIFE Diana BECKMAN-2043

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

B:
 E:
 SP:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathan BREEDING-2052

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

2. NAME: BREEDING-2005

BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:

- 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal at the _____ temple.
- 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
- 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Doug PERKINS-1947

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 MARR: Dec 1978 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Tamara Lois BREEDING-1951

BORN: 6 Oct 1958 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Glen Allen BREEDING-1954 PARENTS' MRIN: 744
 MOTHER: Sadie Marie BOSWELL-1881

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Doug PERKINS-1938
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Tannin PERKINS-2012
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

- Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone:(919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND VERNON Dean STEPHENS-2809

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 28 Sep 1941 PLACE: Gooding,,Idaho
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 5 Jun 1962 PLACE: Burley,Cassia,Idaho
 FATHER: Samuel Floyd STEPHENS-2810
 MOTHER: LuBlla Jane TANNIHILL-2811

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:
 PARENTS' MRIN: 1038

WIFE Nancy Colleen or Colleen Nancy BOSWELL-2016

BORN: 27 Jan 1943 PLACE: Burley,Cassia,Idaho
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961
 MOTHER: Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021

B:
 E:
 SP:
 PARENTS' MRIN: 706

CHILDREN

1. NAME:			
— BORN:	PLACE:		B:
CHR.:	PLACE:		E:
DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MARR:	PLACE:		SS:
<hr/>			
2. NAME:			
— BORN:	PLACE:		B:
CHR.:	PLACE:		E:
DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MARR:	PLACE:		SS:
<hr/>			
3. NAME:			
— BORN:	PLACE:		B:
CHR.:	PLACE:		E:
DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MARR:	PLACE:		SS:
<hr/>			
4. NAME:			
— BORN:	PLACE:		B:
CHR.:	PLACE:		E:
DIED:	PLACE:		SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MARR:	PLACE:		SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone:(919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Donald James OLBESS-2428

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 13 Apr 1932 PLACE: , , Pennsylvania
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 29 Feb 1952 PLACE: ogden, Weber, Utah, Hill Afb
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

WIFE Dorothy Lee BOSWELL-2017

BORN: 24 Jun 1932 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward Cameron BOSWELL-1961
 MOTHER: Ethel Marie HILBERT-2021

B:
 E:
 SP:
 PARENTS' MRIN: 706

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Infant BOSWELL-1892

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B: Infant
 E: Infant
 SP:
 SS:

2. NAME: Tina Marie OLBESS-2429

BORN: 16 Jun 1963 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, Idaho
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

B:
 E:
 SP:
 SS:

- Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-719
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Donald James OLESS-2428
WIFE Dorothy Lee BOSWELL-2017

Yr of Birth 1932
Yr of Birth 1932

HUSBAND - Donald James OLESS-2428
real name was OLAZEWSKI but changed to Oless. Polish name.

WIFE - Dorothy Lee BOSWELL-2017

CHILD 1 - Infant BOSWELL-1892

CHILD 2 - Tina Marie OLESS-2429

STATE OF MISSOURI
COUNTY OF _____
I, _____, Clerk of the Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the _____ Court, _____, Missouri, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND George T. PEARCE-1983

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: Abt 1881 PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 MARR: 26 Jun 1906 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Margaret Ellen DAVIS-1984

BORN: 7 Sep 1881 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA B: 10 Mar 1961
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 2 Mar 1962
 DIED: 1 Feb 1960 PLACE: SP: 26 Sep 1962 LANGE
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Wesly Washington DAVIS-1974 PARENTS' MRIN: 725
 MOTHER: Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

- Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Blaine KLINEBELTER-1985

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: Abt 1888 PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Florence Jarvis DAVIS-1986

BORN: 20 Aug 1888 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Wesley Washington DAVIS-1974 PARENTS' MRIN: 725
 MOTHER: Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Henry WEBSTER-1987

lds ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: Abt 1891 PLACE: PLACE: B: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: SS:
 MARR: PLACE: FATHER: FATHER:
 MOTHER: MOTHER:

WIFE Mabel Claire DAVIS-1988

BORN: 7 Jan 1891 PLACE: Independence, Grayson, VA B: 13 Nov 1958
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 19 Mar 1959 LANGE
 DIED: 14 Mar 1930 PLACE: SP: 27 Feb 1960 LANGE
 BUR.: PLACE: FATHER: Wesly Washington DAVIS-1974 PARENTS' MRIN: 725
 MOTHER: Josephine Keziah Or vice versa ROBERTS-1975

CHILDREN

1. NAME: BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 SPOUSE: MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 SPOUSE: MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 SPOUSE: MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS:
 SPOUSE: MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: Stanley/Kathie Wilde Relationship to
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal 237 Kerner St. Husband _____
 at the _____ temple. Kernersville, NC 27284 Wife _____
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. Phone:(919)996-4447
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Thomas William BOSWELL-1878

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 16 Oct 1905 PLACE: Chagrin Falls, Cuyohoga, Ohio B: 5 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 17 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 DIED: 10 Jan 1987 PLACE: Stockton, Joaquin, California SP:
 BUR.: 14 Jan 1987 PLACE: Lodi, California SS:
 MARR: 7 Dec 1935 PLACE: Ogden, Weber, Utah has other marriages
 FATHER: William Forest BOSWELL-1958 PARENTS' MRIN: 717
 MOTHER: Sydney Mae DAVIS-1959

WIFE Dorothy Irene POPE-1943

BORN: 8 Jun 1919 PLACE: Jackson, Cassia, Idaho B: 2 Oct 1927
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: Aug 1974 PLACE: Stockton, San Joaquin, California SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: ,, California
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Irene May BOSWELL-1941

BORN: 2 Aug 1946 PLACE: Stockton, San Joaquin, California B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:

- 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal at the _____ temple.
- 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
- 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919) 996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-762
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas William BOSWELL-1878 Yr of Birth 1905
WIFE Dorothy Irene POPE-1943 Yr of Birth 1919

HUSBAND - Thomas William BOSWELL-1878

Other marriages:

18 Apr 1932(div) Lu Ella Eva WINNETT-1879 MRIN: 691

WIFE - Dorothy Irene POPE-1943

CHILD 1 - Irene May BOSWELL-1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

PLACE: ... Yr of Birth 1941

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Roland Joseph WILDE-16

lds ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 27 Feb 1932 PLACE: Moscow, Latah, ID B: 3 May 1941
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 17 Jun 1953 SLAKE
 DIED: 9 May 1990 PLACE: Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA SP: BIC
 BUR.: 14 May 1990 PLACE: Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa, CA SS: 17 Jun 1953 SLAKE
 MARR: 17 Jun 1953 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT
 FATHER: Willard Joseph WILDE-25 PARENTS' MRIN: 7
 MOTHER: Pearl Edith WEST-26

WIFE Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

BORN: 16 Jun 1934 PLACE: Burley, Cassia, ID B: 7 Jul 1952
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 17 Jun 1953 SLAKE
 DIED: PLACE: SP: 22 Nov 1988 OAKLA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas William BOSWELL-1878 PARENTS' MRIN: 691
 MOTHER: Lu Ella Eva WINNETT-1879

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Belinda Jean WILDE-20
 BORN: 17 Jun 1954 PLACE: Moscow, Latah, ID B: 30 Jun 1962
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 10 Jan 1974 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Dennis Hugh NELSON-19 MRIN: 4
 MARR: 11 Jan 1974 PLACE: Oakland, Alameda, CA SS: 11 Jan 1974 OAKLA

2. NAME: Diane Kay WILDE-22
 BORN: 22 Jun 1955 PLACE: Ladd AFB, Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK B: 28 Jun 1963
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 22 Aug 1979 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Michael David GORING-21 MRIN: 5
 MARR: 20 Aug 1978 PLACE: Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa, CA SS: 22 Aug 1979 OAKLA

3. NAME: Stanley Joseph WILDE-1
 BORN: 26 Nov 1956 PLACE: Hamilton AFB, Marin, CA B: 27 Nov 1964
 M CHR.: PLACE: E: 17 Jun 1976 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Kathie Elaine COX-2 MRIN: 1
 MARR: 19 Dec 1980 PLACE: Oakland, Alameda, CA SS: 19 Dec 1980 OAKLA

4. NAME: Kathleen Pearl WILDE-24
 BORN: 20 Oct 1958 PLACE: Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA B: 28 Oct 1966
 F CHR.: PLACE: E: 8 Aug 1978 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
 SPOUSE: Steven Edward WARD-23 MRIN: 6
 MARR: 29 Oct 1977(div) PLACE: Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California SS: 8 Aug 1978 OAKLA

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Roland Joseph WILDE-16
 WIFE Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

Yr of Birth 1932
 Yr of Birth 1934

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Karen Joyce WILDE-18
 BORN: 26 Jan 1962 PLACE: Antioch, Contra Costa, CA B: 30 Jan 1970
 F CHR.: PLACE: B: 14 Jul 1982
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Nathan Davies GROSBECK-1763 MRIN: 648
 MARR: 17 Jul 1982 PLACE: Oakland, Alameda, California SS: 17 Jul 1982 OAKLA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	Roland Joseph WILDE-16	Yr of Birth 1932
WIFE	Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17	Yr of Birth 1934

HUSBAND - Roland Joseph WILDE-16

WIFE - Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

CHILD 1 - Belinda Jean WILDE-20

CHILD 2 - Diane Kay WILDE-22

CHILD 3 - Stanley Joseph WILDE-1

BIRTH: Certificate in possession of Stanley J. Wilde
MARRIAGE: Certificate in possession of Kathie E. Wilde

CHILD 4 - Kathleen Pearl WILDE-24

Other marriages:

26 Jun 1983 Edgar Roland III BARNEY-1762 MRIN: 647

CHILD 5 - Karen Joyce WILDE-18

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Dennis Hugh NELSON-19

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1 May 1951 PLACE: Payson, Utah, Utah B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: 11 Jan 1974 OAKLA
 MARR: 11 Jan 1974 PLACE: Oakland, Alameda, CA
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Belinda Jean WILDE-20

BORN: 17 Jun 1954 PLACE: Moscow, Latah, ID B: 30 Jun 1962
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 10 Jan 1974 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Roland Joseph WILDE-16 PARENTS' MRIN: 3
 MOTHER: Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Cody Joseph NELSON-1865
 BORN: 27 Mar 1977 PLACE: Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:
2. NAME: Shannon Marie NELSON-1866
 BORN: 17 May 1979 PLACE: Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:
3. NAME: Chad Andrew NELSON-1867
 BORN: 27 Jan 1983 PLACE: Modesto, Stanislaus, California B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:
4. NAME: Kristin Erin NELSON-2402
 BORN: 24 Oct 1985 PLACE: Modesto, Stanislaus, California B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:

<input type="checkbox"/> 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the _____ temple.	Stanley/Kathie Wilde 237 Kerner St. Kernersville, NC 27284	Relationship to Husband _____ Wife _____
<input type="checkbox"/> 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.		
<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.	Phone: (919)996-4447	

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Michael David GORING-21

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 9 May 1956 PLACE: Orange,,California B: 28 Dec 1974
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 22 Aug 1979 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: 22 Aug 1979 OAKLA
 MARR: 20 Aug 1978 PLACE: Pleasant Hill,Contra Costa,CA
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Diane Kay WILDE-22

BORN: 22 Jun 1955 PLACE: Ladd AFB,Fairbanks,Fairbanks,AK B: 28 Jun 1963
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 22 Aug 1979 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Roland Joseph WILDE-16 PARENTS' MRIN: 3
 MOTHER: Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Heather Lynn GORING-1869

BORN: 2 Dec 1981 PLACE: Vallejo,Solano,California B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Rebecca Jeanne GORING-1870

BORN: 11 Feb 1983 PLACE: Vallejo,Solano,California B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Darren Michael Joseph GORING-2306

BORN: 24 Apr 1986 PLACE: Abgaig,,Saudi Arabia B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Catherine Diane GORING-2307

BORN: 20 Nov 1989 PLACE: Vallejo,Solano,California B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone:(919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Stanley Joseph WILDE-1

lds ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 26 Nov 1956 PLACE: Hamilton AFB, Marin, CA B: 27 Nov 1964
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 17 Jun 1976 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: 19 Dec 1980 OAKLA
 MARR: 19 Dec 1980 PLACE: Oakland, Alameda, CA
 FATHER: Roland Joseph WILDE-16 PARENTS' MRIN: 3
 MOTHER: Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

WIFE Kathie Elaine COX-2

BORN: 10 Jan 1959 PLACE: Jefferson, Ashe, NC B: 31 Jul 1976
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 18 Dec 1980 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Harold Dean COX-7 PARENTS' MRIN: 2
 MOTHER: Billie SEXTON (Ruth)-8

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kristina Elaine WILDE-3
 BORN: 13 Oct 1981 PLACE: provo, Utah, UT B: 14 Oct 1989
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Steven Joseph WILDE-4
 BORN: 6 Sep 1983 PLACE: Johnson City, Broome, NY B: 8 Sep 1991
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Joseph Roland WILDE-5
 BORN: 12 Jun 1986 PLACE: Johnson City, Broome, NY B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Tiffany Renee WILDE-6
 BORN: 14 Sep 1988 PLACE: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Stanley Joseph WILDE-1	Yr of Birth 1956
WIFE	Kathie Blaine COX-2	Yr of Birth 1959

HUSBAND - Stanley Joseph WILDE-1

BIRTH: Certificate in possession of Stanley J. Wilde
MARRIAGE: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde

WIFE - Kathie Blaine COX-2

BIRTH: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
The Sexton Family; Written by Daniel Miller; page 156
BAPTISM: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
MARRIAGE: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
The Sexton Family; Written by Daniel Miller; page 156; 186

Kathie's mother, Billie Ruth Cox, says that she was born on 1 Jan 1959. For many years 1st of Jan was when Kathie celebrated her birthday.

CHILD 1 - Kristina Blaine WILDE-3

BIRTH: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
BLESSING: Blessing certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
BAPTISM: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde

CHILD 2 - Steven Joseph WILDE-4

BIRTH: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
BLESSED: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
Date -- 6 Nov 1983
Location -- Binghamton Ward, Ithaca NY Stake
Blessed by -- Stanley Joseph Wilde (father)
BAPTISM: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde

CHILD 3 - Joseph Roland WILDE-5

BIRTH: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
BLESSED: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
Date -- 12 June 1986
Location -- Boone Branch, Hickory NC Stake
(information from Stanley J. Wilde)
Blessed by -- Stanley Joseph Wilde (father)
Roland Joseph Wilde (grandfather) also participated

CHILD 4 - Tiffany Renee WILDE-6

BIRTH: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
BLESSING: Certificate in possession of Kathie B. Wilde
Date -- 6 Nov 1988
Location -- Colfax Ward, Greensboro, NC Stake
Blessed by -- Stanley Joseph Wilde (father)

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Steven Edward WARD-23

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 13 Oct 1953 PLACE: Colorado Springs,,Colorado B: 6 Aug 1977
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 8 Aug 1978 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: 8 Aug 1978 OAKLA
 MARR: 29 Oct 1977(div) PLACE: Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,California
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Kathleen Pearl WILDE-24

BORN: 20 Oct 1958 PLACE: Walnut Creek,Contra Costa,CA B: 28 Oct 1966
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 8 Aug 1978 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
 FATHER: Roland Joseph WILDE-16 PARENTS' MRIN: 3
 MOTHER: Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 — BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: Stanley/Kathie Wilde Relationship to
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap Bnd Seal 237 Kerner St. Husband _____
 at the _____ temple. Kernersville, NC 27284 Wife _____
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. Phone:(919)996-4447

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-6
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Steven Edward WARD-23 Yr of Birth 1953
WIFE Kathleen Pearl WILDE-24 Yr of Birth 1958

HUSBAND - Steven Edward WARD-23

WIFE - Kathleen Pearl WILDE-24

Other marriages:

26 Jun 1983 Edgar Roland III BARNEY-1762 MRIN: 647

[Faint, mostly illegible text from the reverse side of the page, including names like 'Edgar Roland III BARNEY-1762' and dates.]

Please provide all parties at all times.
Send all copies to the Secretary's Office.

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Edgar Roland III BARNEY-1762

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 15 Dec 1958 PLACE: B: 28 Jan 1967
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 15 Dec 1977
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: 7 Oct 1983 PROVO
 MARR: 26 Jun 1983 PLACE: Oakland, Alameda, California
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Kathleen Pearl WILDE-24

BORN: 20 Oct 1958 PLACE: Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA B: 28 Oct 1966
 CHR.: PLACE: B: 8 Aug 1978 OAKLA
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
 FATHER: Roland Joseph WILDE-16 PARENTS' MRIN: 3
 MOTHER: Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Danielle Pearl BARNEY-2054
 BORN: 26 Aug 1985 PLACE: provo, provo, Utah B: BIC
 F CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Allyson Leigh BARNEY-2053
 BORN: 4 Jul 1987 PLACE: Concord, Contra Costa, California B: BIC
 F CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Kaitlyn Elizabeth BARNEY-2915
 BORN: 11 Mar 1992 PLACE: Sacramento, Sacramento, California B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
 BORN: PLACE: B:
 CHR.: PLACE: B:
 DIED: PLACE: SP:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
 1. I will provide proxies for Bap Bnd Seal
 at the _____ temple.
 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-647
DOCUMENTATION

21 Mar 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Edgar Roland III BARNEY-1762 Yr of Birth 1958
WIFE Kathleen Pearl WILDE-24 Yr of Birth 1958

HUSBAND - Edgar Roland III BARNEY-1762
WIFE - Kathleen Pearl WILDE-24

Other marriages:

29 Oct 1977(div) Steven Edward WARD-23 MRIN: 6

CHILD 1 - Danielle Pearl BARNEY-2054

CHILD 2 - Allyson Leigh BARNEY-2053

CHILD 3 - Kaitlyn Elizabeth BARNEY-2915

21 Mar 1993

HUSBAND Nathan Davies GROSEBECK-1763

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 7 Jul 1956 PLACE: Ashton, Fremont, Idaho B: 1 Aug 1964
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 13 Jun 1975
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE: SS: 17 Jul 1982 OAKLA
 MARR: 17 Jul 1982 PLACE: Oakland, Alameda, California
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Karen Joyce WILDE-18

BORN: 26 Jan 1962 PLACE: Antioch, Contra Costa, CA B: 30 Jan 1970
 CHR.: PLACE: E: 14 Jul 1982
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Roland Joseph WILDE-16 PARENTS' MRIN: 3
 MOTHER: Beulah Bell BOSWELL-17

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jennifer Marie GROESBECK-1877

BORN: 30 Apr 1983 PLACE: provo, Utah, Utah B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Jacob Bolton GROESBECK-2308

BORN: 4 Nov 1986 PLACE: Fillmore, Mallard, Utah B:
 M CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Kara Lynn GROESBECK-2309

BORN: 20 Jan 1989 PLACE: Fillmore, Mallard, Utah B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Jamie Nicolle GROESBECK-2310

BORN: 19 Sep 1990 PLACE: Fillmore, Mallard, Utah B:
 F CHR.: PLACE: E:
 DIED: PLACE: SP: BIC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:

- 1. I will provide proxies for Bap End Seal at the _____ temple.
- 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
- 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Stanley/Kathie Wilde
 237 Kerner St.
 Kernersville, NC 27284
 Phone: (919)996-4447

Relationship to
 Husband _____
 Wife _____

	Born	Died	Married
Lewis Wheelas Bray (1) m.	29 Apr 1818 Surry County, NC	12 Feb 1898 Lewis W. Bray Farm	s/o David Bray, Jr. & Elleander Wheelas
Clarissa Jane Roberts	6 Dec 1819 Surry County, NC	24 Nov 1879 Lewis W. Bray Farm	d/o Pleasant B. Roberts & Mary ("Polly") Bowles

Children:

1. Hulda H.	12 Jun 1845 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	4 Aug 1924 Mount Herman Bap Ch	never married
2. Mary Elenor [sic]	22 Oct 1848 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	27 Oct 1917 Mount Herman Bap Ch	never married
3. Leonard Hamilton ("Len")	7 Feb 1851 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	12 Jan 1926 Mount Herman Bap Ch	Rebecca Judson Chaney 26 Dec 1876
4. Newton	26 Oct 1853 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	16 Aug 1854 (2)	never married
5. Elizabeth Jane	22 Sep 1855 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	28 Sep 1890 (3) Little Richmond Bap	John W. Powell 25 Mar 1879

- (1) Lewis W. Bray was a farmer in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. He was a Private in Company "A," 28th Regiment, NC Troops, his exact date of enlistment unknown. He was discharged between 4 May 1861 and 17 July 1861, due to disability, and later served in Company "C," Fifth Regiment, Senior Reserves. He is not on the 1870 census of Surry County, as is his family, for he travelled to Missouri to "buy out" those siblings who had moved there. The home he built is still standing east of Fairview Crossroads on NC Highway 268. It is said that he built his own coffin and kept potatoes and apples in it for years. On 3 April 1884, in Surry County, he married Mary S. ("Polly") Poindexter [24 August 1847 - 14 September 1901], daughter of Alexander Tyrell Poindexter and Sarah ("Sallie") Douglas. They had one daughter, Fannie Belle, born in December 1880 [prior to her parents' marriage], and who married 25 July 1897 to Fred C. King. On 25 December 1888 Lewis W. Bray wrote his will, and it was probated 24 March 1898 in Surry County [6:478, #179].
- (2) Newton Bray can be buried in one of three graveyards, all in Marsh Township. The first is the graveyard on his father's farm. The second is the Roberts-Anthony Cemetery, where his maternal grandparents are buried, and the third is the "Old" Cody's Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. He has no legible marker.
- (3) According to an article in The Yadkin Valley News, Saturday, 4 October 1890, she died in Mount Airy on the previous Sunday morning (see Abstracts of Births, Deaths, Marriages & Other Items of Interest From Mount Airy, NC, Newspapers 1872-1895, by Agnes M. Wells, et al, copyright 1987, page 10).

	Born	Died	Married
Leonard Hamilton Bray (1) m. 26 Dec 1876 (2)	7 Feb 1851 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	12 Jan 1926 Mount Herman Bap Ch	s/o Lewis W. Bray & Clarissa J. Roberts
Rebecca Judson Chaney (3) ("Becky")	31 Jul 1853 Danville, Pitt., VA	15 Jan 1915 Mount Herman Bap Ch	d/o Abram Chaney, Jr. & Mary Ann Richardson

Children:

1. Keziah Emmaline ("Kizzie")	18 Feb 1877 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	13 Jul 1967 Salem Fork Chris Ch	Newton J. Martin 5 Mar 1925
2. Rufus Dick [Deck?]	27 Dec 1878 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	4 Mar 1879 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	never married
3. John Marlor ("Marlie")	14 Jan 1880 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Walla Walla, WA	
4. Huldah Arthusia ("Thuzie")	13 Apr 1882 (4) Marsh TS, Surry, NC	24 Apr 1962 Mount Herman Bap Ch	Charlie W. Stanley 29 Jan 1901 [Div]
5. Leonard <u>Crawley</u>	12 May 1884 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	12 Feb 1960 Fairview Bap Ch Cem	Mary E. Poindexter 13 Mar 1926
6. Albert <u>Minter</u>	10 Sep 1886 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	14 Sep 1949 Thomasville City Cem	Georgia Elma Simmons 25 Dec 1910
7. Ida Fay	30 Apr 1890 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	12 Jun 1891 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	never married
8. Lacy <u>Watson</u>	27 Mar 1893 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	16 Jan 1932 (5) Mount Herman Bap Ch	never married
9. Cora Lee	25 Aug 1895 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	16 Aug 1896 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	never married
10. Malrie Lewis	14 Sep 1897 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	21 Jan 1974 Mount Herman Bap Ch	never married

- (1) Leonard H. ("Len") Bray was a farmer in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. He was a clerk in John J. Setliff's store in 1870 in Marsh Township. "Len" was a member and deacon at Mount Herman Baptist Church, where he and much of his family are buried.
- (2) This dates is from the family Bible; the county records give the date of 12 December 1875.
- (3) Rebecca J. (Chaney) Bray migrated with her parents to Surry County about 1853. Her father gave the land for and helped to build Mount Herman Baptist Church in 1866.
- (4) Her tombstone has 1883 as her birth-year.
- (5) Lacy Watson Bray died in High Point, Guilford County, NC, and his tombstone shows his name to be Watson L. Bray.

	Born	Died	Married
Newton J. Martin	25 Jul 1877	26 Dec 1941	s/o John W. Martin &
m. 5 Mar 1925	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Salem Fork Chris Ch	Ardella Hamlin
Keziah Bray	18 Feb 1877	13 Jul 1967	d/o Leonard H. Bray &
("Kizzie")	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Salem Ford Chris Ch	Rebecca Chaney

Children:
NONE

(1) Elizabeth ("Lizzie") (Wood) ... was the widow of Robert Gilmer

	Born	Died	Married
Leonard <u>Crawley</u> Bray	12 May 1882/4	12 Feb 1960	s/o Leonard H. Bray & Rebecca Chaney
m. 13 Mar 1926	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Fairview Bap Ch Cem	
Mary Elizabeth (Wood) Poindexter (1)	8 Oct 1901	2 Jun 1983	d/o Landus Covaners Wood & Nevry Izetta Stanley
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Fairview Bap Ch Cem	

Children:

1. Garland <u>Ray</u>	2 Feb 1902		
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		
2. <u>Guthrie</u>	19 Dec 1903	5 May 1908	never married
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Point View Bap Ch	
3. <u>Harvey</u>	27 Jul 1907	6 Nov 1907	never married
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Point View Bap Ch	
4. <u>Tom Label Ray</u>	24 Aug 1908	31 Aug 1973	Robert G. A. Lyons
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	East Creek Bap Ch	Apr 1973
5. <u>Walter Ray</u>	7 Aug 1915	18 Dec 1977	1) - Olga Marlow (1) 2) - Mrs. Vera Hoge
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Point View Bap Ch	
6. <u>Hilda Altrous</u>	13 Feb 1919		1) - _____ Perry 2) - _____ Cook
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		

(1) Mary Elizabeth ("Lizzie") (Wood) Poindexter was the widow of Robert Gilmer Poindexter.

(2) _____ Stanley's marriages were as follows:

	Born	Died	Married
Charlie Wilson Stanley	4 Jul 1881	10 Nov 1951	s/o Malinda Stanley
m. 29 Jan 1901 [Div]	Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Bear Creek Bap Ch	
Huldah Arthusia Bray	13 Apr 1883	24 Apr 1962	d/o Leonard H. Bray
("Thuzie")	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Mount Herman Bap Ch	& Rebecca Bray

Children:

1. Mary Myrtle	2 Feb 1902 Marsh TS, Surry, NC		_____ Burnette
2. Guthrie	19 Dec 1903 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	5 Feb 1908 Mount Herman Bap Ch	never married
3. Pansey	27 Jul 1907 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	6 Nov 1907 Mount Herman Bap Ch	never married
4. Lora [sic] May	24 Aug 1908 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	31 Aug 1993 Bear Creek Bap Ch	Robert G. A. Layne 1 Jun 1935
5. Prather Coy	7 Aug 1916 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	18 Dec 1977 Pleasant Hill Bap Ch	1)- Olga Marion (1) 2)- Mrs. Vera Hege
6. Dixie Altress	13 Feb 1919 Marsh TS, Surry, NC		1)- _____ Ferguson 2)- _____ Coats

(1) Prather Coy Stanley's marriages were as follows:

Olga Marion =

Vera (_____) Hege = 25 Feb 1949

(2) Dixie Altress Stanley's marriages were as follows:

_____ Ferguson =

_____ Coats =

	Born	Died	Married
Albert <u>Minter</u> Bray m. 25 Dec 1910 Georgia Elma Simmons	10 Sep 1886 Marsh TS, Surry, NC 21 Sep 1890 Surry County, NC	14 Sep 1949 Thomasville City Cem 22 Dec 1977 Thomasville, City Cem	s/o Leonard H. Bray & Rebecca Chaney d/o

Children:

1. Guthrie Simmons	16 May 1912 Surry County, NC		G. C. Thomas, Jr. 29 Jun 1936
2. Albert Maurice	12 May 1914 Surry County, NC	5 Jun 1985 Holly Hill Mem Park	Sarah Lillie Hicks 18 Nov 1953
3. Herman Blair	10 Jan 1916 Surry County, NC	10 Feb 1966 Thomasville, City Cem	Margaret Love Miline 18 Jan 1947
4. J. Douglas	27 Apr 1920 Surry County, NC		Dorothy E. Baumgardner 28 Dec 1942

	Born	Died	Married
John W. Powell m. 25 Mar 1879	29 Jul 1843 Caswell County, NC	29 Aug 1897 Old Siloam Meth Ch	s/o Thomas B. Powell & Mary Anna Kennon
Elizabeth Jane Bray	22 Sep 1855 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	28 Sep 1890 (1) Little Richmond Bap	d/o Lewis W. Bray & Clarissa Jane Roberts

Children:

1. D. V. [daughter] Nov 1879 by 1890 never married
Marsh TS, Surry, NC
2. [Male] 1 Aug 1890 (2)
Mount Airy, Surry, NC

- (1) According to an article in The Yadkin Valley News, 4 October 1890, Saturday, she died in Mount Airy, NC, on the previous Sunday morning (see Abstracts of Births, Deaths, Marriages, & Other Items of Interest From Mount Airy, NC, Newspapers 1872-1895, by Agnes M. Wells, et al, copyright 1987, page 10). No mention is made of a daughter or any children surviving her, only the husband.
- (2) In a letter dated 16 August 1890, from John W. Powell to Hulda Bray, he mentions that he has a new boy, aged 16 days, and who weighed 15 pounds at birth. Did this son die before his mother?

COLLINS

BOONVILLE — Mr. Ray Junior Collins, age 69, of 2524 Woodruff Rd., Boonville, died Friday, May 31, 1996, at his home. Mr. Collins was born August 22, 1926 in Yadkin County to the late I.C. and Fannie Brown Collins. Mr. Collins was retired from Gardner Mirror and a member of Island Ford Baptist Church. Surviving are one son, Donald Ray Collins of Boonville; two daughters, Sue (Richard) Childress of Ronda, and Norma Jean (Don) Poindexter of Dobson; one sister, Martha Pearl Mendenhall of Boonville; two brothers, Andrew Collins and John E. Collins, both of Boonville; nine grandchildren; four great grandchildren, and a special friend, Triva Sutphine. He was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy Crabb Collins, in 1988. Funeral service will be conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. by Rev. Jerry Sizemore, Rev. Bill Belcher, and Rev. Larry Stone at Island Ford Baptist Church. The body will lie in state thirty minutes prior to the service. Burial with military honors performed by Yadkin V.F.W. Post #10346 will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Saturday at Mackie-Gentry Funeral Home and Chapel in Yadkinville. The family will assemble at the home of Donald Collins, Dobbins Road, Boonville.

BROWN

BOONVILLE — Ms. Jettie Smith Brown, 88, of 312 Highway 67 West, died late Tuesday afternoon at Hoots Memorial Hospital. She was born March 20, 1907 in Yadkin County to John and Sarah Vestal Smith. Mrs. Brown was a retired store keeper at Brown's Grocery and a member of Boonville Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Evan Brown, in July 1968. Surviving are her children, Anna B. Brown of the home, and Mr. Edward (Jean) Brown of Mansfield, Pa.; four grandchildren, Luann Brown of the home, Mrs. Teresa (Johnny) Price of Winston-Salem, Jason Brown of Wilmington and Geoffrey (Sue) Brown of Wilmington. Mrs. Brown was also preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday at Boonville Baptist Church. Burial will follow in Boonville Cemetery. The family will receive friends 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at Gentry Family Funeral Service, 4517 Little Mountain Road, Jonesville. The family requests that memorials be made to the donor's choice.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL Wednesday, August 9, 1995

	Born	Died	Married
Emory C. Brown (1)	30 Sep 1852	21 Jul 1932	s/o Winston Brown &
m. 27 Mar 1887	Yadkin County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	Sarah Agnes Adams
Julia Ann Burch	30 Sep 1867	29 Jun 1952	d/o William Burch &
	Surry County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	Mary Ann Gates
Children:			
1. Fannie H.	Feb 1888	1968	Isom Caldwell Collins
	Yadkin County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	
2. Minnie Lee	17 Sep 1889	18 Dec 1964	Montgomery Southard
	Yadkin County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	
3. [Child]	ca 1891	by 1900	never married
	Yadkin County, NC	Yadkin County, NC	
4. Ethel J.	15 Jul 1894		Julius A. Moxley
	Yadkin County, NC	North Oak Ridge Bap	
*5. Ervin	30 Jul 1897		Mabel Wilkins
	Yadkin County, NC		
*6. Evan Emory	30 Jul 1897	27 Jul 1968	Jettie Smith
	Yadkin County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	
7. Alfred M.	12 Mar 1900	11 Apr 1974	Lillie Simmons
	Yadkin County, NC	Boonville Cemetery	

- (1) Emory C. Brown was a farmer in Boonville Township, Yadkin County, NC, where he and his children were born. The third child is determined by the 1900 census of Yadkin County, NC, where it is stated that they had seven children with six then living.

	Born	Died	Married
N. Seymour Caudle (1) m. 23 Mar 1894	28 Jul 1869 Surry County, NC	14 Jun 1928 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	s/o Simon Peter Caudle & Sarah Elizabeth Reece
Laura Jane Burch ("Lizzie")	30 May 1868 Surry County, NC	23 Sep 1896 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	d/o William Burch & Mary Ann Gates ("Fannie") Assoc

Children:

1. James Robert	26 Apr 1889 Surry County, NC	10 Apr 1975	Bessie F. Wall
2. Joseph Edgar	Apr 1891 Surry County, NC		
3. Bertha Elizabeth	May 1893 Surry County, NC		Myrtle Setliff
4. Minnie L.	25 Jan 1895 Surry County, NC	15 Sep 1895 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	never married 18 Apr 1929
5. [Daughter]	23 Aug 1896 Surry County, NC	10 Sep. 1896 Old Hollow Pr Bap Ch	never married

6. [Others?]

Marsh TS, Surry, NC

(1) N. Seymour Caudle married secondly to Cora E. Gwyn, and had one child, William F. Caudle. Neru Seymour Caudle was a merchant in Bannertown, Surry County, NC.

Sept 1898

Mount Airy TS.

21 Oct
1897

6 Oct 1880

	Born	Died	Married
Richard <u>Lee</u> Burch m. 23 Mar 1894	31 Dec 1869 Surry County, NC	17 Apr 1940 Union Cross Bap Ch	s/o William Burch & Mary Ann Gates
Mary Lizabeth Jackson ("Lizzie")	4 Mar 1877 Surry County, NC	3 Mar 1963 Union Cross Bap Ch	d/o Green Marshall Jack son & Lizabeth Frances ("Fannie") Axson

Children: (2)

1. Lula Mae	8 Dec 1894 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	8 Dec 1958 Union Cross Bap Ch	Vertis Carter
2. James L.	24 Feb 1897/9 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	13 Jan 1969 Pleasant Ridge Bap	1)- Hazel N. Auflick (3) 2)- Thelma I. Vestal
3. William Arthur	11 Aug 1899 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	18 Jan 1933 Union Cross Bap Ch	Myrtle Setliff 19 Apr 1924
4. Albert C.	1 Feb 1902 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	27 Nov 1964 Shady Grove Bap Ch	Lettie Belle Swaim 19 Apr 1929
5. Richard Marshall	29 Apr 1907 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	12 Mar 1957 Union Cross Bap Ch	Herman Hasten Laffoon 6 Oct 1928
6. Col. [Others?]	1907 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Ramseur Randolph NC	Rufus C. Poindexter 26 Dec 1925
7. William Oscar	7 Aug 1910 Surry County, NC	Richwood, Louisa, VA	
8. Gratis B.	21 May 1916 Surry County, NC	Ramseur, Randolph, NC	1)- Della Lou Osborne 2)- Bina _____

- (1) This date is taken from her death certificate [Surry 27:98], but the year 1876 is inscribed upon her tombstone.
- (2) The 1900 census of Surry County, NC, indicates that Ardella had had four children with three living. Perhaps a child was born circa 1893 (between George Monroe and Luther Martin), and didn't live long, dying as an infant.
- (3) Luther Martin Burch's marriages were as follows:
Hazel Marie Auflick - 1918, in Ohio (divorced)
Thelma Irene Vestal -
- (4) Gratis B. Burch's marriages were as follows:
Della Lou Osborne - [Divorced]
Bina _____ [Divorced]

	Born	Died	Married
Deamon Monroe Burch m. 27 Mar 1892	31 Dec 1869 Surry County, NC	8 Sep 1933 Union Cross Bap Ch	s/o William Burch & Mary Ann Gates
Ardella Beatrice Bates ("Della")	25 Feb, 1875 (1) Surry County, NC	1 May 1941 Union Cross Bap Ch	d/o Sarah Tennessee ("Teenie") Bates
Children: (2)			
1. George Monroe	25 Jan 1891 Surry County, NC	8 Dec 1958 Union Cross Bap Ch	Vertie Carter
2. Luther Martin	24 Oct 1896/9 Surry County, NC	13 Jan 1969 Pleasant Ridge Bap	1)- Hazel M. Auflick (3) 2)- Thelma I. Vestal
3. Mollie Lou	4 Jan 1899 Surry County, NC	18 Jan 1933 Union Cross Bap Ch	Watson Carter 19 Apr 1924
4. Ethel Flora	1 Feb 1902 Surry County, NC	27 Nov 1946 Union Cross Bap Ch	Brady Franklin Carter
5. Bessie Mae	30 Sep 1905 Surry County, NC	9 Jun 1995 Hollywood Cemetery	Herman Hasten Laffoon 6 Oct 1928
6. Collie Virginia	1907 Surry County, NC	Ramseur Randolph NC	Rufus C. Poindexter 26 Dec 1925
7. William Oscar	7 Aug 1910 Surry County, NC	Richmond, Louisa, VA	
8. Gratis B.	21 May 1916 Surry County, NC	Ramseur, Randolph, NC	1)- Della Lou Osborne 2)- Emma

- (1) This date is taken from her death certificate [Surry 27:98], but the year 1876 is inscribed upon her tombstone.
- (2) The 1900 census of Surry County, NC, indicates that Ardella had had four children with three living. Perhaps a child was born circa 1893 (between George Monroe and Luther Martin), and didn't live long, dying as an infant.
- (3) Luther Martin Burch's marriages were as follows:
 Hazel Marie Auflick = 1918, in Ohio [divorced]
 Thelma Irene Vestal =
- (4) Gratis B. Burch's marriages were as follows:
 Della Lou Osborne = [Divorced]
 Emma = [Divorced]

TO JAMES COCKERHAM

ans. 14 May 2020

FIRST OF ALL I WANT TO LET YOU KNOW WHO I AMM.MY NAME IS WILLIAM D.BURCH. MY FATHER WAS LUTHER M.BURCH BORN IN RUSH WHICH IS NOW BURCH .STATION.HE IS BURIED INTHE PLESANT BAPT.CEMERTY OUT ON ~~###~~ STATE ROAD,MY GRANDFATHER WAS DEAMOND BURCH WHO IS BURIED AT THE UNION CROSS CEMERTY .ALONG WITH HIS TWIN BROTHER AND ALOTS OF HIS CHILDREN.HIS FATHER WAS WILIAM BURCH JR. AND HIS WIFE WAS MARYANN GATES.HIS FATHER WAS WILLIAM BURCH SR. AND WIFE WAS ELEZEETH WRITTER.HIS FATHER WAS JOHN BURCH JR. AND WIFE WAS CHARITY WOODSON (MARYANN BURCH)MARRIED DAVID COCKERHAM SHE WAS MENITON IN THE WILL ##1801. HIS FATHER WAS JOHN BURCH SR.

~~#####~~

WHEN I WAS DOWN AT JONESVILL VISITING MY COUSIN .ISTOP AT A PLACE ON THE HILLWE E A COCKERHAM WAS SUPPOSED TO LIVE.THEY HAD MOVED. MY COUSINS WERE BOBBY & JO (LAFFOON)VESTEL. BOB AND VERTEL WERE KILLED IN A CAR WRECK THIS PAST YEAR.

I HAVE A GOOD RECORD OF THE BURCH FAMILY TREE BUT I HAVE BEEN WANTING TO FIND OUT WHERE THE TWO WILLIAM & THE TWO JOHN BURCH ARE BURIED. I HAVE BEEN AROUND TO LOT OF THE CEMERTY BUT I CAN NOT FIND THEM.

I COME DOWN TO ELKIN TWO TO THREE TIMES A YEAR.I STILL HAVE A FEW FIRST COUSIN LIVING DOWN THERE YET.

IF YOU KNOW WERE THE JOHN & WILLIMS ARE BURIED I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW FOR I WILL BE COMMING THAT WAY IN JUNE.

WILLIAM D.BURCH
15530 ST.RT.691 LOT11
NELSONVILLE, OHIO 45764-

IN MEMORY

Born
 Luther Martin Burch 24 Oct 1896/9 (1)
 m. 1)- 1918 (2) Surry County, NC
 Hazel Marie Auflick 24 Jan 1900
 Vertle Jones Vestal Nelsonville, OH

Died
 13 Jan 1969
 Pleasant Ridge Bap
 9 Nov 1963
 Nelsonville Athens OH

Married
 s/o Deamon M. Burch &
 Ardella B. Bates
 d/o

September 26, 1923
 October 5, 1999

Children:

1. Luther Martin, Jr. 3 Jan 1920 May 1969
 Nelsonville Athens OH Buchtel, Athens, OH

SERVICES

2. Betty M. 24 Jun 1921
 Nelsonville Athens OH

3. Joe Max 23 Oct 1923
 Nelsonville Athens OH

4. William Dean 26 Sep 1925
 Nelsonville Athens OH

5. Jimmy 4 Nov 1927 21 Dec 1984 1)-
 Nelsonville Athens OH Carey, Wyandot, OH 2)-

INTERMENT

Full Military Honors by
 District 11 Memorial Honor Guard
 Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery

m. 2)-
 Thelma Irene Vestal 10 Oct 1920 28 Apr 1985
 Yadkin County, NC Pleasant Ridge Bap

Children:

6. Sarah Lou 17 Jun 1940 6 Dec 1945 never married
 Elkin, Surry, NC Pleasant Ridge Bap

7. James Steven 22 Jun 1953 27 Dec 1981 never married
 Elkin, Surry, NC Pleasant Ridge Bap

- (1) According to his tombstone Luther Martin Burch was born in 1896; in a letter dated 11 August 1994 from his daughter Mrs. Betty M. Prekler [16 High Street, Gloucester, OH 45732], she gives the year as 1899. He was a Corporal in the United States Army during World War I.
- (2) They were married in Nelsonville, Athens County, OH, and were divorced.
- (3) In that same letter, Mrs. Betty M. Prekler gives this information about the children of the above:

Luther Martin Burch, Jr.: 3 boys and 2 girls
 Joe Max Burch: 4 girls and 2 boys
 William Dean Burch: 1 girl and 4 boys
 Jimmy Burch: six children

INTERMENT

Full Military Honors by
 District 11 Memorial Honor Guard
 Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery

SURVIVORS

Michael (Kathi) Vestal
 Daughters
 Janice Shields
 Davis
 Shannon Davis
 Scottie Shields
 Teresa Vestal
 Kimberly Vestal
 Sister
 Pansy Nations
 Brothers
 Fred Vestal
 Worth Vestal
 Alton Vestal
 Mother
 Father
 Brothers
 Charity Pinnix Vestal
 Harrison Vestal
 Harvey Vestal, Coy Vestal &
 Colonel Martin "Bob" Vestal

SURVIVORS

never married
 never married
 Bladsoe
 Grandchildren
 Joey Groce
 Tracy (Rick) Anglin
 Mother
 Father
 Brothers
 Charity Pinnix Vestal
 Harrison Vestal
 Harvey Vestal, Coy Vestal &
 Vertle Jones Vestal

IN MEMORY

OF

Vertle Jones Vestal
September 26, 1923
October 5, 1999

SERVICES

2:00 P.M. Friday
October 8, 1999
Bethel Baptist Church

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Mark Elmore
Rev. Flake Mason
Tehren Swaim

INTERMENT

Full Military Honors by
District 11 Memorial Honor Guard
Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery

IN MEMORY

OF

Colonel Martin "Bob" Vestal
June 14, 1926
October 5, 1999

SERVICES

2:00 P.M. Friday
October 8, 1999
Bethel Baptist Church

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Mark Elmore
Rev. Flake Mason
Tehren Swaim

INTERMENT

Full Military Honors by
District 11 Memorial Honor Guard
Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery

SURVIVORS

Wife (of 48 years)
Bobby Laffoon Vestal
Son
Michael (Kathi) Vestal
Daughters
Janice Shields
Jamie Davis
Grandchildren
Shannon Davis
Scottie Shields
Teresa Vestal
Kimberly Vestal
Sister
Pansy Nations
Brothers
Fred Vestal
Worth Vestal
Alton Vestal
Elmer Vestal
Preceded by
Mother Charity Pinnix Vestal
Father Harrison Vestal
Brothers Harvey Vestal, Coy Vestal &
Colonel Martin "Bob" Vestal

SURVIVORS

Wife (of 52 years)
Jo Laffoon Vestal
Daughters
Sandra (Bill) Groce
Cheryl (Rick) Bledsoe
Grandchildren
Joey Groce
Tracy (Rick) Anglin
Ryan Bledsoe
Erin Bledsoe
Great Granddaughter
Allie Anglin
Sister
Pansy Nations
Brothers
Fred Vestal
Worth Vestal
Alton Vestal
Elmer Vestal
Preceded by
Mother Charity Pinnix Vestal
Father Harrison Vestal
Brothers Harvey Vestal, Coy Vestal &
Vertle Jones Vestal

	Born	Died	Married
Herman Hasten Laffoon	12 May 1910	7 Aug 1990	s/o Reuben Hasten Laffoon & Mary Ann Duggin
m. 6 Oct 1928	Surry County, NC	Hollywood Cemetery	d/o Deamon M. Burch & Ardella B. Bates
Bessie Mae Burch	30 Sep 1905	9 Jun 1995	
	Surry County, NC	Hollywood Cemetery	

Children:

1. Lillie Josephine ("Jo")
29 Nov 1929
Surry County, NC
Colonel Martin Vestal
16 Aug 1951
2. Bobbie Jane
2 Dec 1931
Surry County, NC
Vertle Jones Vestal
29 Jun 1950
3. Mary Ann
14 Feb 1937
Elkin, Surry, NC
1) - Jackie Paul Daye ('
3) - Lawrence J. Neuen

LAAFOON

ELKIN — Mrs. Bessie Burch Laffoon, 89, of 163 Victoria St., died Friday at 8:30 a.m. at Hugh Chatham Nursing Center after an extended illness. A graveside service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday at Hollywood Cemetery by Rev. Joe Blackburn. Mrs. Laffoon was born in Surry County September 30, 1905 to Deamon and Della Bates Burch. She was retired from Chatham Mfg. Company and a member of West Elkin Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Herman Laffoon, August 7, 1991. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Bob (Jo) Vestal and Mrs. Vertle (Bobby) Vestal both of Jonesville, and Mrs. Mary Ann Newen of Elkin; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; one cousin, Gaither (Toots) Burch; several nieces and nephews. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Herman Laffoon T.P.A. Scholarship Fund, c/o Ben Mastin, P.O. Box 728, Elkin, N.C. 28621. The family will receive friends from 7-8:30 p.m. Saturday at Kennedy Funeral Home in Elkin.

WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL

Saturday, June 10, 1995

- (1) Mary Ann Laffoon's marriages were as follows:
- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Jackie [sic] Paul Daye | = 13 Apr 1956 | [Divorced] |
| Henry Lewis Leonard | = 28 Apr 1963 | |
| Lawrence Jane Neuen | = 28 Feb 1976 | |

FROM PAGE ONE

TWO BROTHERS

Continued From Page A1

control and overturned on the pickup. The N.C. Highway Patrol told the family that the men died instantly.

Vertle Jones Vestal was 76. Colonel Martin "Bob" Vestal was 73.

They leave behind a large, loving family, and a close community. They will be remembered today in a joint funeral service at Bethel Baptist Church. Both will be buried with full military honors in the church cemetery.

They also leave two widows, who say they always have been each other's sister, best friend and favorite sister-in-law. Now they are each other's support.

"If we could've just kept one of them," Jo Vestal said at her home Wednesday night, gripping her sister's hand as they reflected on their lives together. "If we'd have just had one left for us. . . I always thought if I lost my Bob, then Vertle would've been there for me, and the same if she lost him. . . Now they're both gone."

Close-knit community

The family lives in western Yadkin County in Swan Creek, a community in the old-fashioned sense of the word. They say it's a tough place to walk if you mean to get exercise. You end up stopping every 25 yards to talk with a cousin or a neighbor.

And forget about going to town if you wanted a quick trip.

"You'd go to town with Daddy and it'd be an all-day affair," said Janice Shields, one of Vertle's daughters. "He knew everybody. The same with Bob."

The boys were the youngest of nine children — eight boys and one girl, spread out over 15 years. They grew up on the family farm. The boys would milk the cows and sit out on the porch with their mother while she churned butter.

The dining-room table was so large that it had to be built inside the house. The boys' mother cooked for so many that she made her cobblers in aluminum dish pans.

When the boys were older, they went off to war. In 1945, the family was the subject of a story in the local paper, then called the *Chatlham Blanketeer*, about how all eight sons were in the service.

The government said that Bob did not have to serve, on account of all of his brothers already being in the military. He served anyway.

The war showed Vertle and Bob a vast and strange world.

"Their life in World War II was a big event," Jo said. "They'd grown up on this farm and never been anywhere. That was a big adventure for them."

The work was hard, but no harder than they were used to at home. They chuckled at the city boys who struggled at getting up early.

"Vertle said when he went in, 'I was used to hard work.' Basic training was a breeze to him," Bobby said.

The Vestals all came home safely from the war.

Soon after, Bob met Jo through a time-honored tradition.

"I know you've heard about 'cruisin' in Elkin," Jo said. "I was in high school, and he had just come home from the military. He was cruising Elkin in a '39 Chevrolet."

Bob and Jo married in 1947.

Vertle met Bobby for the first time at the movies. They saw each other occasionally after that and eventually took a shine to one another. They married in 1951.

The girls' father tried to play down his elation after the second of his daughters said she was marrying a Vestal boy.

"Our father said, 'I don't know if I can take another Vestal in the family,'" Bobby said. "Then he said, 'Is there another one?'"

Early on, the couples cut lumber together and helped each other build their houses.

The sisters went to work at the Mayflower Beauty Shop in Elkin.

Vertle worked at Hanes Dye and Finishing in Winston-Salem, riding into the city with six co-workers.

Bob heard a call to the Baptist ministry and became a full-time pastor for a while. Later he worked at Brendle's in Elkin but still served as a deacon in Bethel Baptist Church, where the family attended.

After they retired, the brothers spent more and more time with each other. They did not bicker, as some brothers are wont to do. Their wives described them as tender-hearted.

"I've never seen a child that wouldn't go to either of them," Bobby said.

Even into their 70s, they did not think of themselves as old. At a church picnic a few weeks ago, Bob rode a bicycle — backward. He

sat on the handlebars facing backwards and pedaled away.

They read the newspaper every day. They would probably have been puzzled at one news report about the accident that referred to them as "two elderly gentlemen."

"I know they're looking down and frowning on that 'elderly gentlemen.' They're saying: 'Who's that? That's not us,'" Bobby said.

They were in good health. They volunteered time caring for the sick, ferrying people back and forth to doctors. When Bobby spent six weeks this summer in the hospital in Winston-Salem, fighting off pneumonia and other illnesses, her husband spent every night with her.

Both men were fine Christians who "walked the walk," said the Rev. Flake Mason, the Vestals' neighbor, friend and former pastor.

Mason was one of the last people to see them alive. He and his wife ran into the brothers at Bojangles on Tuesday. The Vestals were jolly, joking about how they would get into the fair for free because it was Senior Citizens' Day.

"I said, 'I might have known it was free if you were going,'" Mason said. "We talked like that with each other."

They chatted about people they knew, including a friend who had died early that morning, and about Bobby and her lingering illness.

"We were talking about the uncertainty of death," Mason said. "I think I said to them, 'You never know, it might be one of us instead of them.'"

"And less than an hour later, they were dead."

Mason will be one of three people presiding over the brothers' funeral. He said he would tell everyone not to dwell on why good people die unexpectedly. We should trust that God has a plan, and we must remember that we are all going to die, whether from cancer, old age, a car wreck or some other reason, he said.

"Their last thoughts, their personality was, they were confident and trusting in God," Mason said. "Bob said, 'It doesn't matter when, as long as you're ready.' They were ready."

The sisters say that more than 100 people have come to visit them since the wreck, everyone from county commissioners to childhood friends. The visits have been comforting, but they know they have tough times ahead.

"We've been happy, we've had a good life," Jo said. "But when you've lived with somebody as long as we have, it's like half of us is gone. I feel like half of me is gone."

Bobby started to cry. "That's how I feel, too."

A strong bond was made when 2 sisters wed 2 brothers

A Link Is Broken



JOURNAL PHOTO BY CHRIS ENGLISH

Jo Vestal (above, left) and Bobby Vestal meet visitors at Bobby Vestal's home near Elkin. Their husbands, Vertle Jones Vestal (top, right) and Colonel Martin "Bob" Vestal were killed in a highway accident Tuesday.

Family feels the void when two die in wreck

By Valerie Bauerlein
JOURNAL REPORTER

ELKIN

Vertle and Bob Vestal grew up on their family homestead in the foothills of the Brushy Mountains near Vestal Lake, where the skies are high and starry at night and where, even now, a tractor and a truck on the road make for heavy traffic.

They were country boys, but they liked to visit town. They commuted to work — Vertle to Winston-Salem, Bob just up the road to Elkin — but they came home every evening to their father's land at Swan Creek, to houses they had built with their own hands when they got back from World War II.

They each married girls from town — sisters, both hairdressers. The Laffoon girls moved to Swan Creek from Elkin. They adjusted bit by bit to country life and learned how to shell a peck of beans and fix chicken fresh from the yard.

The couples lived a half-mile apart. Their children were like sisters and brothers to one another, as intermingled as the vines on a fencepost.

It was like having two moms and two dads, their children say.

In their retirement, Vertle and Bob spent some part of every day together.

A big treat was their annual trip to the Dixie Classic Fair.

"They were country boys," said Bobby Vestal, Vertle's wife. "The fair, the racing pigs, they thought that was the best thing ever."

They left for the fair at 8:30 Tuesday morning in Bob's pickup.

"... (That) morning, they were excited as two children," said Jo Vestal, Bob's wife.

The brothers stopped for breakfast at Bo-jangles' in Jonesville, then headed out N.C. 67 toward Winston-Salem. As they rode along about 9:50 a.m., a Yadkin County garbage truck coming toward them in the opposite lane tried to stop for a car making a left turn. The garbage truck couldn't stop, went out of con-

See TWO BROTHERS, Page A4

Two elderly brothers are killed in wreck

October 6, 1999

JOURNAL STAFF REPORT

EAST BEND — Two Jonesville brothers died and two other people were injured yesterday when a garbage truck overturned on a pickup at the intersection of Prides Road and N.C. 67 near East Bend, authorities said.

Vertle Vestal, 76, of 5708 Armstrong Road and his brother, Colonel Martin Vestal, 73, of 3205 Swan Creek Road, died at the scene after being crushed inside their pickup, said Trooper C.D. Holbrook of the N.C. Highway Patrol.

Terry W. Key, 45, 268 Old Highway 60, the driver of the garbage truck, and his passenger had minor injuries and were treated at Hugh Chatham Hospital in Elkin, Holbrook said.

The accident happened about 10 a.m. as the garbage truck, which is owned by Yadkin County, was traveling west on N.C. 67. Key tried to stop to avoid hitting a car that had stopped to make a left turn onto Prides Road, Holbrook said.

The garbage truck skidded across the road and overturned on the pickup that had stopped in the eastbound lane, Holbrook said.

No charges have been filed.

VESTAL

JONESVILLE — Mr. Vertle Jones Vestal, 76, of Armstrong Road, Jonesville, died from injuries sustained in an automobile accident that also involved the death of his brother, Colonel Martin "Bob" Vestal. He was born September 26, 1923 in Yadkin County to the late Harrison and Charity Pinnix Vestal. He was retired from Hanes Dye & Finish in Winston-Salem. Mr. Vestal was an executive member of T.P.A. He had a hobby of flying and was a member of the Blue Ridge Flying Club. Mr. Vestal was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving in World War II. He was a member of Bethel Baptist Church where he served as a deacon and a faithful choir member. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Harvey Vestal and Coy Vestal. Surviving are his wife of 48 years, Bobby Laffoon Vestal of the home; two daughters, Janice Shields and Jamie Davis both of Jonesville; one son, Michael (Kathi) Vestal of Pilot Mountain; a sister, Pansy Nations of Jonesville; four brothers, Fred Vestal, Worth Vestal, and Alton Vestal all of Jonesville, and Elmer Vestal of Hamptonville; and four grandchildren, Shannon Davis, Scottie Shields, Teresa Vestal, and Kimberly Vestal. A funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday, October 8, 1999 at Bethel Baptist Church. The Rev. Mark Elmore, Rev. Flake Mason, and Tehren Swaim will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery with full military honors by District 11 Memorial Honor Guard. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Bethel Baptist Church. Memorials may be made to Bethel Baptist Church Building Fund, 2178 Bethel Road, Ronda, N.C. 28670. Gentry Family Funeral Service of Jonesville is serving the Vestal family.

VESTAL

JONESVILLE — Mr. Colonel Martin "Bob" Vestal, 73, of Swan Creek Road, Jonesville, died Tuesday, October 5, 1999 from injuries sustained in an automobile accident which also involved the death of his brother, Vertle Jones Vestal. He was born June 14, 1926 in Yadkin County to the late Harrison and Charity Pinnix Vestal. He was retired from Brendles, Inc. and was an ordained minister. Mr. Vestal was a faithful member of Bethel Baptist Church and was a veteran of the U.S. Army serving in World War II. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Harvey Vestal and Coy Vestal. Surviving are his wife of 52 years, Jo Laffoon Vestal of the home; two daughters, Sandra (Bill) Groce of Yadkinville and Cheryl (Rick) Bledsoe of Jonesville; one sister, Pansy Nations of Jonesville; four brothers, Fred Vestal, Worth Vestal, Alton Vestal all of Jonesville, and Elmer Vestal of Hamptonville; four grandchildren, Joey Groce, Tracy (Rick) Anglin, Ryan Bledsoe, and Erin Bledsoe; and one great-grandchild, Allie Anglin. Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday, October 8, 1999 at Bethel Baptist Church. The Rev. Mark Elmore, the Rev. Flake Mason, and Tehren Swaim. Burial will be in the church cemetery with full military honors by District 11 Memorial Honor Guard. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Bethel Baptist Church. Memorials may be made to Bethel Baptist Church Building Fund, 2178 Bethel Road, Ronda, N.C. 28670. Gentry Family Funeral Service of Jonesville is serving the Vestal family.

	Born	Died	Married
Paul Emory Burch (1)	8 Feb 1891 [1896?] Marsh TS, Surry, NC	24 Dec 1986 Rocky Ford Bap Ch	s/o William Vance Burr & Lillie V. Woodruff
m. 6 Dec 1919	18 Nov 1895	16 Oct 1993	d/o John Morgan Cockerham & Pheobe Tryphene Higgins
Vida <u>Ennice</u> Cockerham	Bryan TS, Surry, NC	Rocky Ford Bap Ch	
Children:			
1. John <u>Phillip</u>	2 Apr 1921 Marsh TS, Surry, NC		Virginia Jackson
2. Pheobe <u>Nell</u>	16 May 1927 Bryan TS, Surry, NC		Ophus Martin Fulcher 11 Dec 1958

Ennice C. Burch

Mrs. Ennice Cockerham Burch, age 97, of Rt. 1, Dobson, N.C., widow of Paul E. Burch, died Saturday night at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital in Elkin.

Mrs. Burch was born in Surry County November 18, 1895, the daughter of the late John Morgan and Phebie Higgins Cockerham. She was a retired school teacher and a member of Rocky Ford Baptist Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. O.M. (Nell) Fulcher of Rt. 1, Dobson; one son, John Philip Burch of Asheville; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. *p. 2004*

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Rocky Ford Baptist Church with services conducted by Rev. Milton Sewell. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. Her body will remain at Moody Funeral Home of Dobson until time to be taken to the church to lie in state one hour prior to the funeral service.

The Burch family will receive friends on Tuesday immediately following the service at Rocky Ford Baptist Church.

The Tribune, Elkin-Jonesville, N.C., Monday, October 18, 1993

- (1) Paul E. Burch was a dairy farmer, living first in Marsh Township and then in Bryan Township, Surry County, NC. He was a deacon at Rocky Ford Baptist Church.

	Born	Died	Married
Rufus Clayton Poindexter	25 May 1904	22 Jul 1899	s/o Andrew Levi Poindex
m. 26 Dec 1925 (1)	Surry County, NC	Ramseur Randolph NC	ter & Alas P. White
Collie Virginia Burch	15 Jun 1907	4 Jan 1907	d/o Deamon Monroe Burch
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Ramseur Randolph NC	& Ardella B. Bates

Children:

1. Della B.	11 Oct 1926	23 Dec 1926	never married
1. John Emory	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Union Cross Bap Ch	1) - E. Lavarah Jones
	Yadkin County, NC	Little Richmond Bap	2) - Mrs. Mary Hampton
2. Eva	11 Oct 1928		
2. William Vance	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	11 May 1934	Lillie V. Woodruff
	Yadkin County, NC	Little Richmond Bap	10 Dec 1881
3. Rufus Clayton, Jr.	9 Aug 1929		
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		
4. Paul			
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		
5. Bobby			
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		
6. Carolyn			
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		
7. Billy Lee	19 Nov 1935		
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		

(1) They were married in Yadkin County, NC, where they were farmers in Boonville, Boonville Township. Jesse W. Burch was a deacon at Reese's Baptist Church, which is now Boonville Baptist.

(2) John Emory Burch's marriages were as follows:

Estella Lavarah (sic) Jones = 21 Dec 1876

Mary Letitia (Woodruff) Hampton = 11 Oct 1893

Jesse Woodson Burch
m. 20 Dec 1853 (1)
Rachel Reece

Born
10 Dec 1822
Surry County, NC
16 Jun 1825
Surry County, NC

Died
22 Jul 1899
Boonville Cemetery
4 Jan 1907
Boonville Cemetery

Married
s/o John Burch & Elizabeth ("Betsy") York
d/o John Reece & Elizabeth Crutchfield

Children:

1. John Emory

4 May 1857
Yadkin County, NC

3 Jul 1914
Little Richmond Bap

1)- E. Lavarah Jones
2)- Mrs. Mary Hampton

2. William Vance

4 Jun 1862
Yadkin County, NC

11 May 1934
Little Richmond Bap

Lillie V. Woodruff
10 Dec 1881

(1) They were married in Yadkin County, NC, where they were farmers in Boonville, Boonville Township. Jesse W. Burch was a deacon at Reece's Baptist Church, which is now Boonville Baptist.

(2) John Emory Burch's marriages were as follows:

Estella Lavarah [sic] Jones = 21 Dec 1876

Mary Letitia (Woodruff) Hampton = 11 Oct 1893

People's Press.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 9, 1891.

LOCAL ITEMS.

Register of Deeds issued 24 licenses during June.

W. Sides sold the first roast-weet corn on last Thursday. Annual revenue collections at office for June amounted to \$1,000.

Broad-St. Baptist church progressing and growing.

First '91 crop of tobacco at Orinoco Warehouse on last.

W. D. Shutt drew the house lot at the recent sale of the estate of W. Franklin.

Agthe gave us a friendly Monday. He is the guest of Mr. W. H. Esq.

collections in the Moravian church on Sunday, for Missions, amounted to \$170.

Turner is having a new lot in place of the old one in front of his house.

Salem Philharmonic Society gave a Concert on the 17th. The receipts were \$125.

sale of the 77 West End lot in Winston was well attended. The net proceeds were \$1,000.

Winston Fire Company on excursion to Madison, N. C. on the 7th. The net proceeds were \$125.

The Salem Band made some excellent music while riding in the band wagon drawn by four horses over the principal streets of the city on July 4th.

Wm. H. Hinshaw has tendered his resignation to the board of directors as general manager of the Farmers' Alliance Tobacco Warehouse, of Winston, and accepted. J. D. Wilson has been elected manager in his place.

We learn that Col. F. H. Fries will tender to the members of the Press Convention which meets here in August, a special car for a trip to Martinsville, Va. We also learn they will visit Wilkesboro by rail.

Drs. Bahson and Summers performed a successful operation on Monday of last week by the removal of a large cancer from a Mrs. Cowdell, of Wilkes County. The operation was performed at the Twin-City hospital.

The three baseball games in Winston last week between the Winston and Bristol, (Tenn.) teams, resulted as follows: Thursday's score, Winston, 11, Bristol, 4; Friday's, Winston, 6, Bristol, 5; Saturday's, Winston, 24, Bristol, 6.

THANKS.—The thanks of the Rough and Ready Fire Company are hereby tendered for the liberal patronage received from the people of Winston-Salem at the Promenade Concert on Saturday night last and to Rev. John H. Clewell for the use of the Academy pavements.

The Fourth was pleasantly celebrated at the Yadkin River by a picnic party from Winston-Salem—recruited at the grounds by a large number from Farmington and Mocksville. The scenery at Douthitt Falls is superb, and the day was spent in a variety of pursuits—shooting turtles, seining, boating, and last, but not least, disposing of one of the finest dinners ever spread on the banks of the Yadkin. We are not surprised to learn that other parties have decided to run an excursion to this same delightful place.

The following ladies and gentlemen composed the party from the Twin-City: Misses Etta Shaffner, Carrie Shelton, Jennie Sieger, Lizzie Wollo, Addie and Mary Fries, Delphine and Bettie Carter, Minnie Vogler, Delphine, Bossie and Sadie Hall, Mattie Bahson and Sophie Clement.

Chaperones—Mrs. Dr. Shaffner, Miss Dr. Shelton, Mrs. Clinard and Mrs. Dr. Horton.

Messrs. R. L. Candler, Will and Henry Shaffner, W. Brown, W. A. and J. J. Blair, R. L. Crawford, A. H. Eller, Charles Ogburn, Sterling Smith, Arthur Coleman, R. D. Langford, Dan Allen, Howard Rondthaler, Frank Spencer, Drs. Horton and Summers, Ed. Clinard, Geo. Hodgkin.

—Daily.

Winston Council, No. 5, J. O. U. A. M., was organized last week with a large membership. The following are the officers chosen: Junior Past Council, J. W. Bradford; Council, H. C. Volantini; Vice-Council, D.

Commissioners' Court.

The Chairmen of the Board of List Takers for the various Townships met with the Board for the purpose of making an equalization of the assessment of real and personal property, a majority of the Townships being present. The following reports were made viz:

Townships.	No. Acres.	Aver.
Abbott's Creek,	15,650	\$4.77
Bolews Creek,	18,000	3.82
Broadbay,	14,885	6.34
Clemmonsville,	11,121	11.52
Lewisville,	12,940	5.70
Old Richmond,	19,055	4.80
Old Town,	19,000	8.00
South Fork,	22,205	9.60
Vienna,	19,242	4.80

There were no reports from Bethania, Kernersville, Middle Fork, Salem Chapel and Winston Townships.

It was moved and carried that the assessments in the following Townships remain the same: Abbott's Creek, Bolews Creek, Broadbay, Lewisville, Old Richmond, Old Town, South Fork and Vienna.

In the matter of the petition for a public road leading from a point on Liberty Street, Winston, near the new Graded School, in a northerly direction to the Old Town road, near the residence of Richard Pardon, it was ordered not to allow said road.

A petition was filed asking for a public ferry 2 miles above Glenn's Ferry on the Yadkin river, and it was ordered that publication be made of same for 30 days.

A petition was filed asking for a public road leading from Spease & Shore's ferry, through Ab. Apperson, N. H. Spease and John A. Spease's land, into the Glenn Ferry road at John Hix's corner, near Brookstown. Ordered that publication be made of same for 30 days.

Ordered that the clerk of Board

GHOSTLY SIGHTS AND SOUNDS.

Alleged Curious Manifestations in Minnesota.

Miss Nelson, an 18 year old daughter of H. Nelson, living near Madelin, Minn., has seen what she believes is a messenger from heaven, in the shape of a white dove carrying an open book. Miss Nelson called a sister to see the vision, but it was visible to no one except herself.

The dove, she said, passed across the bedchamber and disappeared at the foot of the bed. Since that time the household has been disturbed by rappings, stove griddles rattling on the stove, and whistling and humming of tunes. The sounds are heard not only by Miss Nelson, but by any one present in the house either day or night. So far no one has been able to locate them or discover what causes the stove griddles to dance. This latter phenomenon happens only when Miss Nelson passes by, though not near enough to touch anything.

Another mysterious thing in connection with the affair is, that small articles belonging to Miss Nelson are continually disappearing, even when the house is locked and a watch is kept around the place. The largest article taken was a dress. The skirt of it was found in a tree in the yard the next morning.

The Norwegian Lutheran pastor held a meeting in the house, hoping to drive the ghostly sounds away. There were about 100 people present, and all that could get in the house came away satisfied that the sounds were heard and that the stories were not all fiction. The family are anxious to have any one come and see for themselves and find out the cause of the disturbance, if possible. People are flocking there from 15 and 20 miles around.

Uncle Jerry's Tribute to Our Pork.

Secretary Rusk states that the results of the pork inspection at Chicago have been very satisfactory. The proportion of animals found affected is less than was expected, and, he believes, less than exists in the hogs of any other country. "Our pork," he continued, "is the most wholesome of any produced in the world, because our hogs are raised under the best sanitary conditions. They are not

MARRIED.

At High Point, James M. Walker to Miss Mary T. Hannon.

DIED.

In Winston, James W. Gales, aged about 45 years.

In this county, an infant child of Mr. and Mrs. John Johnson.

In this county, Wm. Long, aged about 81 years. The funeral was preached at Pleasant Hill, Sunday, June 28th, by Rev. S. H. Helsabeck.

In this place, on the 2nd inst., Mrs. R. F. Graham, of heart disease, aged about 50 years. She had been in feeble health for a number of years.

In this county, June 30th, J. W. Flynt.

In Winston, on the 3rd inst., Miss Florence Watkins Martin, daughter of Col. James Martin, aged 18 years.

In Winston, on the 4th inst., Jesse Marion Thornburg, aged 14 years.

In Davidson county, on the 1st inst., Mrs. Keebin Snider, aged about 40 years.

At Stokesburg, Stokes county, a child of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gary, aged 3 years.

Near Rusk, Surry county, Mrs. Lavinia Blurch, wife of J. E. Blurch, aged 35 years.

Near Germanton, Mrs. Kate Bradstreet, aged 25 years.

Neuralgic Persons

And those troubled with nervousness resulting from care or overwork will be relieved by taking Brown's Iron Bitters. Genuine has trade mark and crossed red lines on wrapper.

Ask my agents for W. L. Douglas Shoes. If not far sale in your place ask your dealer to send for catalogue, secure the agency, and get them for you.

TAKE NO SUBSTITUTE.

	Born	Died	Married
John <u>Emory</u> Burch m. 1) - 21 Dec 1876	4 May 1857 Yadkin County, NC	3 Jul 1914 Little Richmond Bap	s/o Jesse W. Burch & Rachel Reece
Estella <u>Lavarah</u> Jones	15 Aug 1856 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	22 Jun 1891 Marshall-Jones Cem	d/o Steven B. Jones & Temperance W. Marshall

Children:

1. Elmer V. Vance	Jun 1878 Yadkin County, NC	24 Jul 1946 Little Richmond Bap	Ada V. <u>Cook</u> Jun 1921
2. Edgar J.	15 Feb 1888 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	16 Oct 1951 (2) Riverside Cemetery	Mirvie Whitaker 19 Dec 1906
3. Jesse Aaron	22 Oct 1889 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	13 Jan 1932 Little Richmond Bap	Ila Davis 14 Jan 1911
m. 2) - 11 Oct 1893 Mary Letitia (Wood- ruff) Martin Hampton	30 Aug 1852 Jonesville Yadkin NC Marsh TS, Surry, NC	8 Feb 1918 Hollywood Cemetery Rocky Ford Bap Ch	d/o Rev. William B. Wood- ruff & Martha Hughes John- son 6 Dec 1919

Children:
NONE

- (1) They were married in Yadkin County, NC, but settled in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. Here he owned a general store and operated a depot for shipping farm products such as tobacco to the markets in Winston-Salem, NC. This train stop is known as Burch Station and now is no more.
- (1) At the time of his second marriage John Emory Burch was Deputy Sheriff of Surry County, NC. Little Richmond Baptist Church.
- (2) Edgar J. Burch and his family died in Asheville, Buncombe County, NC, where they are buried.

	Born	Died	Married
William Vance Burch m. 10 Dec 1881 (1)	4 Jun 1862 Yadkin County, NC	11 May 1934 Little Richmond Bap	s/o Jesse W. Burch & Rachel Reece
Lillie Virginia Woodruff	22 Feb 1862 Surry County, NC	19 Jul 1944 Little Richmond Bap	d/o Elder Aaron C. Wood ruff & Mary Jane Walker

Children:

1. Urban Vance (Name)	29 Aug 1882 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	24 Jul 1946 Little Richmond Bap	C. Clyde Cockerham Jun 1921
2. Edgar J. Lillian Gladys	15 Feb 1886 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	16 Oct 1951 (2) Riverside Cemetery	Minnie Whitaker 19 Dec 1906
3. Jesse Aaron ("A")	22 Oct 1889 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	13 Jan 1932 Little Richmond Bap	Ila Davis 14 Jan 1911
4. Paul Emory	8 Feb 1891 [1896?] Marsh TS, Surry, NC	24 Dec 1986 Rocky Ford Bap Ch	Vida Ennice Cockerham 6 Dec 1919

- (1) They were married in Yadkin County, NC, but settled in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. Here he owned a general store and operated a depot for shipping farm products such as tobacco to the markets in Winston-Salem, NC. This train stop is known as Burch Station and now is no more than a few abandoned buildings. He was also a rural mail carrier, and a deacon at nearby Little Richmond Baptist Church.
- (2) Edgar J. Burch and his family died in Asheville, Buncombe County, NC, where they are buried.

	Born	Died	Married
Urban Vance Burch m. 19 Jun 1921 Carrance <u>Clyde</u> Cockerham	29 Aug 1882 Marsh TS, Surry, NC Marsh TS, Surry, NC	24 Jul 1946 Little Richmond Bap Riverside Cemetery	s/o William <u>Vance</u> Burch & Lillie V. Woodruff d/o William Lee Cockerham & Lillie Novella Greenwood

Children:

1. [Male]	10 Oct 1921 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	10 Oct 1921 Little Richmond Bap	never married
2. Lillian Gladys	24 Aug 1925 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	27 Dec 1928 Little Richmond Bap	never married
3. Carmine U. [fem]	3 Jul 1919 Marsh TS, Surry, NC		

(1) Edgar J. Burch and his family moved to Asheville, Surcombe County, NC, where they are buried.

	Born	Died	Married
Edgar J. Burch (1) m. 19 Dec 1906 Minnie Whitaker	15 Feb 1886 Marsh TS, Surry, NC 15 Jan 1884 Surry County, NC	16 Oct 1951 Riverside Cemetery 19 Sept 1969 Riverside Cemetery	s/o William Vance Burch & Lillie V. Woodruff d/o Andrew Permenas Whitaker & Emma Miss- ouri White

Children:

Children:	Born	Died	Married
1. Henry Vance	27 Apr 1908 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	1982 Baltimore, MD	L. A. Jackson
2. Mary Emma	1 Jan 1910 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	19 Apr 1987 Riverside Cemetery	never married
3. Carmine U. [fem]	3 Jul 1919 Marsh TS, Surry, NC		
4. Jessie V. [fem]	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		James Taylor
5. [Daughter]	17 Mar 1924 Marsh TS, Surry, NC		
6. James Beece	20 Jan 1928 Marsh TS, Surry, NC		Helen Bakaris 20 May 1951

(1) Edgar J. Burch and his family moved to Asheville, Buncombe County, NC, where they are buried.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Born _____ Died _____ Married _____

Jesse Aaron Burch 22 Oct 1889 13 Jan 1932 s/o William Vance Burch
m. 14 Jan 1911 Marsh TS, Surry, NC Little Richmond Bap & Lillie V. Woodruff
Ila Davis PLACE: ca 1891 d/o
PLACE: Yadkin, N. C. Surry County, NC

Children:

1. Susie Davis 8 Sep 1914 L. A. Jackson
("Sue") Marsh TS, Surry, NC

2. Rachel 24 Nov 1916
Marsh TS, Surry, NC

*3. William Thomas 10 Dec 1918
("Billy") Marsh TS, Surry, NC

*4. Jessie V. [fem] 10 Dec 1918 James Taylor
Marsh TS, Surry, NC

5. [Daughter] 17 Mar 1924
Marsh TS, Surry, NC

6. James Reece 20 Jan 1928 Helen Bakaris
Marsh TS, Surry, NC 20 May 1951

NAME: James Newton BURCH-5-272
BORN: 17 Jan 1850 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Nov 1902 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
BUR.: PLACE: Roonville Cem., Roonville, Yadkin, N. C.
SPOUSE: Cornelia REECE-5-838
MARR: 8 Apr 1877 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

NAME: Mary Jane BURCH-5-223
BORN: 27 Sep 1852 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Aug 1892 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Roonville Cem., Roonville, Yadkin, N. C.
SPOUSE: P. Caswell WOODHOUSE
MARR: 16 Feb 1871 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: PLACE:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

5 Nov 1993

HUSBAND Isaac BURCH

BORN: 3 Aug 1825 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 14 Dec 1857 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 MARR: Abt 1846 PLACE:
 FATHER: John Burch
 MOTHER: Elizabeth ("Betsy") York

WIFE Lucretia REECE-4-91

BORN: 1 May 1831 PLACE: Surry, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 16 Feb 1908 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: Joshua REECE-3.16
 MOTHER: Mary MARTIN

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Newton BURCH-5-222
 --- BORN: 17 Jan 1850 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 Nov 1902 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Cornelia REECE-5-838
 MARR: 8 Apr 1877 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

2. NAME: Mary Jane BURCH-5-223
 --- BORN: 27 Sep 1852 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Aug 1892 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: P. Caswell WOODHOUSE
 MARR: 16 Feb 1871 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Joyce R. Braswell
 P. O. Box 53
 Laurinburg, N. C. 28353

Phone: 919-276-3698

5 Nov 1993

Page 1

HUSBAND James Newton BURCH-5-222

BORN: 17 Jan 1850 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 5 Nov 1902 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 MARR: 8 Apr 1877 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: Isaac BURCH
 MOTHER: Lucretia REECE-4-91

WIFE Cornelia REECE-5-838

BORN: 8 Nov 1857 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 28 Nov 1951 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 FATHER: Anthony REECE-4-295
 MOTHER: Elizabeth SPENCER

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edgar BURCH-6
 --- BORN: 22 Mar 1878 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Sep 1886 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary Ethel BURCH-6
 --- BORN: 17 Jan 1887 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Jan 1981 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: Boonville Cem., Boonville, Yadkin, N. C.
 SPOUSE: Julius Marion SPEAS
 MARR: 4 Aug 1909 PLACE: Yadkin, N. C.

3. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 --- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Joyce R. Braswell
 P. O. Box 53
 Laurinburg, N. C. 28353

Phone: 919-276-3698

CORAM

BOONVILLE - Mrs. Ruth Speas Coram, 80, of Speas Ave., died Friday evening at Hugh Chatham Nursing Center in Elkin. She was born Dec. 19, 1913 in Yadkin County to Marion and Ethel Burch Speas. She had been in declining health for several years. She was a member of Boonville Baptist Church, and was married to Walter Ott Coram of East Bend who precedes her in death. She is also preceded in death by a brother, Jude Speas. Mrs. Coram was retired from the Boonville School, where she was an aide and worked in the library. Surviving are two daughters, Barbara Burke of Wagram, N.C. and Judy Hamilton of Charlotte; one son, Jerry Coram of Mt. Airy; two sisters, Margaret Hobbs of Boonville and Cornelia Shepherd of Durham; seven grandchildren, Paul Martin of Madison, Wis., Tanya Colvill of King, Jerry Coram, Jr. and Wendy Spainhour, both of Mt. Airy, and Melissa Hamilton, Holly Hamilton and Craig Hamilton, all of Charlotte; six great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 10 a.m. at Boonville Baptist Church by the Rev. Larry Thompson. The body will be placed in the church at 9:30 a.m. to lie in state. Burial will follow in Boonville Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-8 p.m. Sunday at Huff Funeral Home in East Bend. Memorials may be made to Boonville Baptist Church, P.O. Box 429, Boonville, N.C. 27011 or to the American Lung Assoc., 112 Fayette St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

HOBBS

BOONVILLE - Margaret Speas Hobbs, 84, of 753 Speas Ave., Boonville, died Wednesday morning at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital in Elkin. She was born in Yadkin County June 17, 1910 to Marion and Ethel Burch Speas. She was a member of Boonville Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence A. "Benny" Hobbs; one sister, Mrs. Ruth Speas Coram; and one brother, Jude Speas all of Boonville. Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Cornelia Speas Shepherd of Durham; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Martha Hobbs Jones of Roanoke, Va.; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be conducted Friday at 11 a.m. at Boonville Baptist Church by the Rev. Larry Thompson. The body will lie in state from 10:30 until 11 a.m. Burial will follow in the Boonville Cemetery. The family will receive friends at her home on Speas Avenue in Boonville. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Boonville Baptist Church or to Yadkin County Hospice, P.O. Box 457, Yadkinville, N.C. 27055. Huff Funeral Home in East Bend is in charge of the service.

	Born	Died	Parental Naturalized	Married
Thomas Greenwood	1825	19 Jul 1897		s/o James Greenwood, Sr.
m. 9 Nov 1847 [MB]	Surry County, NC	Island Ford Bap Ch		& Sarah Spencer
Balinda <u>Evaline</u> Burch	28 Aug 1829	17 Jul 1902		d/o John Burch & Eliza-
	Surry County, NC	Island Ford Bap Ch		beth ("Betsy") York
Children:				
1. Elizabeth L.	ca 1849			Phineas Boyd
	Surry County, NC			
2. James Henry	11 Jan 1853	6 Apr 1918		Harriet L. Dozier
	Carroll County, VA	Hollywood Cemetery		
3. Sarah J.	5 Dec 1856	8 Dec 1916		Robert W. Marshall
	Carroll County, VA	White Plains Bap Ch		23 Sep 1889
4. Samuel Houston	26 Dec 1859	25 Dec 1880		never married
	Carroll County, VA	Island Ford Bap Ch		
5. Plutina E.	18 Aug 1862	10 Dec 1929		James F. Sparks
	Carroll County, VA	Island Ford Bap Ch		
6. Thomas, Jr.	23 Sep 1864	18 Jul 1891		Sally F. Messick
	Carroll County, VA	Island Ford Bap Ch		22 Dec 1887
7. John	ca 1866			
	Carroll County, VA			
8. Susan Alice	ca 1868			never married
	Carroll County, VA			
9. [Myrtle?]				
	Yadkin County, NC			

(1) In 1850 this family moved to Carroll County, VA, and then in the fall of 1870 moved again, to Knobbs Township, Yadkin County, NC, but can be found on the 1870 Yadkin County, NC, census. The daughter Susan Alice is not shown on that census but is on the 1880 census at twelve (12) years of age, born in Virginia.

HUSBAND: Jesse W. D. BURCH	68	Parents: Natural
Born: CIRCA 1793 Surry Co., NC		Edited: 5 Sep 1992
Marr:	33	Mar Ed: 22 Nov 1992
Died: CIRCA 1863 Floyd Co., GA		
Father: William Woodson BURCH	167	
Mother: Judith WINFREY	168	
<hr/>		
WIFE: Sarah Phoebe WOODRUFF	67	Parents: Natural
Born: CIRCA 1798 Surry Co., NC		Edited: 6 Sep 1992
Died: (deceased)		
Buried: Kings Cem., Crawford Co., AR		
Father: Gideon WOODRUFF	48	
Mother: Prudence PHILLIPS	49	

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 F	Name: Julina BURCH	185	Parents: Natural
	Born: 1825 NC		Edited: 16 Feb 1993
	Marr: 11 AUG 1840 Floyd Co., GA ¹	87	
	To: Nathan W. WHITLOCK	186	
	Died: (deceased)		
	Buried: Kings Cem., Crawford Co., AR		
<hr/>			
	Name: Kesiah BURCH	183	Parents: Natural
	Born: 1835 G		Edited: 16 Feb 1993
	Marr: 19 MAY 1853 Floyd Co., GA ²	86	
	To: Benjamin Henry WINFREY	184	
	Died: 1908 Russelville, Pope Co., AR		
	Buried: Kings Cem., Crawford Co., AR		
<hr/>			
3 F	Name: Phoebe Ann BURCH	187	Parents: Natural
	Born:		Edited: 16 Feb 1993
	Marr: 27 NOV 1855 Floyd Co., GA ³	88	
	To: Eugenius FORMBY <i>W.</i>	188	
	Died: (deceased)		
	Buried: Kings Cem., Crawford Co., AR		

REFERENCES

¹Marr. Book 1A, p. 40-41.²Marr. Book A, p. 34.³Marr. Book A, p. 84.

Prepared by: Richard Troy HOBGOOD Jr.

Rel. to husband: 2G-GrandNephew

Rel. to wife: 2G-GrandNephew

25-Feb-1995

Family Group Sheet

Wife: Julina Burch #142

Born: 1825 in: NC
 Baptized: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: King Cemetery, Mulberry, Crawford, AR
 Other: in:

Ref: Occupation:
 Father: Jesse W D Burch #138

Mother: Sarah Phebe (Susan)? Woodruff #141

MarriageRecord Floyd Co., GA Issued 8/4/40 married 8/11/40, recorded VOL A, PG
 40-41

Julina married at age 15 in Georgia (History of Benton, etc, Ark (1889))

Husband: Nathan W Whitlock #144

Married: 11 Aug 1840 in:

Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

Born: Oct 1817 in: SC
 Baptized: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in:
 Other: in:

Ref: Occupation:

Father:

Mother:

P 1283 History of Benton, etc, COUNTIES, Ark 1889

1 M John H Whitlock #268 sp. Nancy A Farmby #281 Born: 29 Oct 1841	Died:	Born: 6 Nov 1841 Married: 1864 Died: Buried:	Floyd, GA GA
2 M W P Whitlock #269		Born: Died: Buried:	
3 M Jesse T Whitlock #270		Born: Died: Buried:	
4 F Mary J Whitlock #271 sp. W Nichols #278		Born: Married: Died: Buried:	
5 M James M Whitlock #272		Born: Died: Buried:	
6 F Elizabeth Whitlock #273		Born: Died: BEF 1889 Buried:	
7 F Sallie Whitlock #274 sp. George Jackson #279		Born: Married: Died: Buried:	
8 F Josie Whitlock #275 sp. John LOVE #280		Born: Married: Died: Buried:	

(Family of Julina Burch #142 - Continued) sheet

9	M N M Whitlock	#276	Born:
			Died:
			Buried:
10	M Samuel F Whitlock	#277	Born:
			Died:
			Buried:

Occupation:
 Address: John W D Burch #138
 Address: Sarah Burch (Dancer) #142
 Information obtained 11/03/52 by Fredley from Richard Burch of GAITHER in
 Delaware.
 Earlier information covered for Sarah Whitlock, correspondence in file.

Spouse: Benjamin Henry Watney #75
 Married: 19 May 1893 In: Floyd, GA
 Divorced/Annulled/Separated: 2nd time

Name: 1893 In: VA
 Married: In:
 Died: 15 Nov 1900 In: Wilberry, Crawford, AL
 Buried: In: Kings Cemetery, Wilberry, Crawford, AL
 Address: In:
 Occupation:
 Address:

Crawford County was formerly Franklin County (at least where Wilberry is located).
 2. Marriage Record of Benjamin Henry Watney and Sarah Burch, May 19, 1893
 Floyd County, Georgia Marriage Book 2 page 24 entry #117. License issued by
 Jesse Lambeth, Ordinary (Wife of Robert Clark), Marriage performed by
 Samuel W. Stafford, N.C.

1	M William Henry Watney	#75	Born: 26 Mar 1816	Wm., Floyd, GA
	sp. Esther Johnson-Rice	#117	Married: 4 Jul 1860	
	sp. Sarah L. _____	#117	Married: 1871	1878
	Born: 1840	1880	Died: 14 Apr 1927	
			Buried:	
2	M John Henry Watney	#76	Born: 2 Dec 1858	Wm., Floyd, GA
	sp. Sarah Elizabeth _____	#94	Married: 3 Apr 1881	Franklin, AL
	Born: 5 Aug 1863	Died: 22 Feb 1930	Died: 10 Nov 1917	Wm., Crawford, AL
			Buried:	Wm., Crawford, AL
3	M Martha J. Watney	#77	Born: 1867	GA
	sp. Jia _____	#10	Married:	
			Died:	
4	M Benjamin Andrew Watney	#78	Born: 3 Aug 1872	Wilberry, Polk, MISSISSIPPI
	sp. Neale Durr _____	#17	Married: 13 Jul 1900	Irma'sville, Popo, MISSISSIPPI
	Born: 7 Nov 1891	Died: 3 Aug 1968	Died: 26 Apr 1957	Walla, Jackson, MISSISSIPPI
			Buried:	LA Bona, Carroll, MISSISSIPPI
5	M What Mills Watney	#79	Born: 1874	AL
	sp. _____ Jackson #104		Married:	
	sp. _____ Degan #107		Married:	
			Died:	
			Buried:	

25-Feb-1995

Family Group Sheet

Wife: Kesiah Burch #43

Born: 1835 in: GA
 Baptized: in:
 Died: 1908 in: Russelville, Pope, AR
 Buried: 1908 in: Kings Cemetary, Mulberry, Crawford, AR
 Other: in:

Ref: 13 Occupation:

Father: Jesse W D Burch #138

Mother: Sarah Phebe (Susan)? Woodruff #141

Information obtained 12/03/92 on Prodigy from Richard Hobgood GWDF75A in Delaware.

Earlier Information secured from Martha Chitwood, correspondence in file.

Husband: Benjamin Henry Winfrey #75

Married: 19 May 1853 in: Floyd, GA

Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

Born: 1820 in: VA
 Baptized: in:
 Died: 19 May 1893 in: Mulberry, Crawford, AR
 Buried: in: Kings Cemetary, Mulberry, Crawford, AR
 Other: in:

Ref: 12 Occupation:

Father:

Mother:

Crawford County was formerly Franklin County (at least where Mulberry is located).

2. Marriage Record of Benjamin H(eny) Winfrey and Kesiah Burch, May 19, 1853 Floyd County, Georgia Marriage Book A page 34 entry #119. License Issued by Jesse Lamberth, Ordinary (Judge of Probate Court), Marriage performed by Samuel W. Stafford, M.G.

1 M William Pinkney Winfrey #42 sp. Easter Johnson-Rice #82 sp. Martha A _____ #177 Born: 1860 Died: 1880	Born: 26 Mar 1854 Rome, Floyd, GA Married: 6 Jul 1880 Married: ABT 1878 Died: 14 Apr 1927 Buried:
2 M John Henry Winfrey #76 sp. Sarah Elizabeth SLONAKER #94 Born: 5 Aug 1863 Died: 22 Mar 1930	Born: 2 Dec 1858 Rome, Floyd, GA Married: 3 Mar 1881 Franklin, AR Died: 10 Nov 1937 DYER, Crawford, AR Buried: DYER, Crawford, AR
3 F Martha J. Winfrey #77 sp. Jim Hale #149	Born: 1867 GA Married: Died: Buried:
4 M Benjamin Andrew Winfrey #16 sp. Mamie Darr LOVE #17 Born: 7 Nov 1880 Died: 3 Aug 1958	Born: 3 Aug 1872 Mulberry, Polk, ARKANSAS Married: 13 Jul 1899 Russelville, Pope, ARKANSAS Died: 26 Apr 1957 Stella, Jackson, Missouri Buried: El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma
5 F Ethel Addie Winfrey #78 sp. _____ Jameson #164 sp. _____ Bogen #167	Born: 1876 AR Married: Married: Died: Buried:

(Family of Kesiah Burch #43 - Continued)

6 F Minnie J. Winfrey sp. Alfred Powell #179	#79	Born: 1880 AR Married: Died: 1948 Buried:
7 F Maggie Winfrey sp. Charles Harvey #156	#80	Born: 1880 AR Married: Died: Buried:
8 F Phoebe Winfrey	#81	Born: Died: Buried:

25-Feb-1995

Family Group Sheet

Wife: Phebe Ann Burch #143

Born: in:
 Baptized: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in: King Cemetary, Mulberry, Crawford, AR
 Other: in:
 Ref: Occupation:

Father: Jesse W D Burch #138

Mother: Sarah Phebe (Susan)? Woodruff #141

Minnie Chitwood, letter and documents

Marriage information from Marriage Licenses, Floyd Co., GA issued 11/22/1855, married 11/27/1855, recorded Vol A Pg 84.

Husband: Eugenius N. Fornby #145

Married: in:

Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

Born: in:
 Baptized: in:
 Died: in:
 Buried: in:
 Other: in:
 Ref: Occupation:
 Father:
 Mother:

HUSBAND: Joel H. BURCH 176 Parents: Natural
 Born: CIRCA 1796 Surry Co., NC Edited: 6 Sep 1992
 Marr: 15 AUG 1821 83 Mar Ed: 22 Nov 1992
 Died: MAR 1836 Surry Co., NC
 Father: William Woodson BURCH 167
 Mother: Judith WINFREY 168

WIFE: Mary Ann BROWN 177 Parents: Natural
 Born: 1804 Edited: 4 Mar 1993
 Died: (deceased) NOV 1879
 Father: Evans BROWN 1168
 Mother: Mary Ann WILLIAMS 1169

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M Name: Fletcher BURCH 1170 Parents: Natural
 Born: 1823 Surry Co., NC Edited: 4 Mar 1993
 Died: BEFORE 1836

2 F Name: Sarah Anderson BURCH 1171 Parents: Natural
 Born: 30 OCT 1824 Surry Co., NC Edited: 4 Mar 1993
 Marr: 24 APR 1844 412
 To: Alverson Sanford HOUGH 1178
 Died: MAR 1872 Madison, GA

3 F Name: Charlotte Josephine BURCH 1172 Parents: Natural
 Born: 1826 Surry Co., NC Edited: 4 Mar 1993
 Marr: 411
 To: Benjamin OLIVER 1177
 Died: 1917 Heard Co., GA

4 F Name: Julia Winfrey BURCH 1173 Parents: Natural
 Born: 1833 Surry Co., NC Edited: 4 Mar 1993
 Marr: 11 MAY 1851 410
 To: Wilson Penn JONES 1176
 Died: 1862 Palmetto, GA

5 F Name: Mary George BURCH 1174 Parents: Natural
 Born: 8 MAR 1836 Surry Co., NC Edited: 4 Mar 1993
 Marr: 409
 To: Miles JONES 1175
 Died: (deceased) Shaksburg, GA

Prepared by: Richard Troy HOBGOOD Jr.
 rel. to husband: 2G-GrandNephew Rel. to wife:

	Born	Died	Married
Lemuel Bramlett Jones	14 Sep 1795	21 Aug 1855 (1)	s/o James E. Jones, II
m. 13 Dec 1819	Surry County, NC	L. B. Jones Farm (2)	& Lydia Bramlett
Charity Burch	1799	1875	d/o William W. Burch,
	Surry County, NC	L. B. Jones Farm (2)	Sr. & Judith Winfrey
Children: (3)			
1. William	ca 1824	1855	Sarah <u>Eliza</u> Doss
	Surry County, NC	L. B. Jones Farm	8 Mar 1853
2. Joel H.	ca 1826	1849	Elizabeth P. Setliff
	Surry County, NC	L. B. Jones Farm	
3. Solomon	ca 1830		
	Surry County, NC		
4. James <u>Henderson</u>	23 Mar 1835	13 Oct 1895 (4)	Lucy Virginia Adams
	Surry County, NC	L. B. Jones Farm (2)	16 Dec 1863
5. Lemuel B., Jr.	30 Sep 1837	20 Jan 1923	Eliza Jane Blackwood
	Surry County, NC	Little Richmond Bap	17 Nov 1862
6. Ernest	ca 1839		
	Surry County, NC		

- (1) Lemuel B. Jones was a veteran of the War of 1812, serving as a Private in Captain John Witcher's Company. After the war he farmed in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC.
- (2) The L. B. Jones is in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC, near the present-day Mount Herman Baptist Church. It was almost an equal distance between the farms of his brother Jonathan in present-day Yadkin County and Ambrose near the Zephyr Community, Surry County, NC.
- (3) The 1850 census of Surry County, NC, indicates a daughter, Charity, age 3, in this household, but it appears she may have been enumerated twice and in actuality is the daughter of Joel H. Jones and Elizabeth P. ("Betty") Setliff.
- (4) James Henderson Jones was killed in a buggy accident while returning from jury duty in Dobson, NC.

	Born	Died	Married
William Jones	ca 1824	1855	s/o Lemuel B. Jones,
m. 8 Mar 1853	Surry County, NC	L. B. Jones Farm	Sr. & Charity Burch
Sarah <u>Eliza</u> Doss	12 Dec 1826	9 Jul 1905	d/o Lemuel Doss &
("Bettie")	Surry County, NC	Jonesville Cemetery	Sarah (Briggs) Kirby (Blackburn) Parks

Children:

1. Lemuel P. <u>Melton</u>	14 Jan 1854	1 Mar 1924	never married
	Surry County, NC	Jonesville Cemetery	
2. Charity <u>Mildred</u>	Mar 1847	3 Nov 1942	1)- W. A. Jenkins (2)
	Surry County, NC	Mount Herman Bap Ch	2)- James W. Sprinkle
3. Nancy <u>Malinda</u>	Dec 1849	7 Jun 1922	never married
	Surry County, NC	Mount Herman Bap Ch	

- (1) William Melton Jones enlisted as a Private on 17 August 1862, in Company "I," 18th Regiment, NC Troops. He was married 2- 3 May 1863, at Chancellorsville, VA, and was in a hospital at Richmond when he died of pneumonia.
- (2) Charity Mildred Jones's marriages were as follows:
- William A. Jenkins, M.D. - 6 Oct 1866
 - James Wilson ("Jim") Sprinkle - 2 Oct 1921

	Born	Died	Married
Joel H. Jones m. 6 Oct 1865	ca 1826 Surry County, NC	17 Dec 1849 L. B. Jones Farm	s/o Lemuel B. Jones, Sr. & Charity Burch
Elizabeth P. Setliff ("Bettie")	ca 1820 Surry County, NC	ca 1885 Mount Herman Bap Ch	d/o Joseph John Setliff, Sr. & Ann ("Nancy") (Blackburn) Parks

Children:

1. William <u>Melton</u>	ca 1844 Surry County, NC	25 Apr 1864 (1) Richmond, Louisa, VA	never married
2. Charity <u>Mildred</u>	Mar 1847 Surry County, NC	3 Nov 1942 Mount Herman Bap Ch	1)- W. A. Jenkins (2) 2)- James W. Sprinkle
3. Nancy <u>Malinda</u>	Dec 1849 Surry County, NC	7 Jun 1922 Mount Herman Bap Ch	never married

Children:

NOTE

- (1) William A. Jenkins enlisted as a Private and was elected Second Lieutenant on 5 June 1861 in Company "H," 21st Regiment, NC Troops. He was deferred for re-election when the company was reorganized in April 1862, but was promoted
- (1) William Melton Jones enlisted as a Private on 17 August 1862, in Company "I," 18th Regiment, NC Troops. He was wounded 2- 3 May 1863, at Chancellorsville, VA, and was in a hospital in Richmond when he died of pneumonia.
- (2) Charity Mildred Jones's marriages were as follows:

William A. Jenkins, M.D.	=	6 Oct 1866
James Wilson ("Jim") Sprinkle	=	2 Oct 1921
- (2) James Wilson ("Jim") Sprinkle was a farmer in Marsh Township, Surry County. He was previously married on 11 May 1879 to Mary Susan Chaney [27 July 1854 - 5 November 1913], by whom he fathered six children: Fossil Chaney, Virgil C., Mildred Frances, Mary Lotta, Bannister Franklin, and David Wilson (or Dovie).

	Born	Died	Married
William A. Jenkins, M.D.	9 Nov 1836	17 Dec 1897 (1)	s/o Hiram Jenkins, Sr.
m. 6 Oct 1866	Surry County, NC	Mount Herman Bap Ch	& Nancy Marsh
Charity <u>Mildred</u> Jones	Mar 1847	3 Nov 1942 (2)	d/o Joel H. Jones &
	Surry County, NC	Mount Herman Bap Ch	Elizabeth P. Setliff

Children:

	ca 1864	by 1870	never married
NONE	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	L. S. Jones Farm	
1. Tallulah Theadora ("Dora")	24 Aug 1860	25 Jul 1946	1) - A. P. Dabson (3) 2) - James S. Lyles
James Wilson Sprinkle	5 Apr 1855	8 Mar 1942	s/o James Sprinkle &
m. 2 Oct 1921	Surry County, NC	Mount Herman Bap Ch	Nancy E. Axsom
Charity <u>Mildred</u> (Jones) <u>Jenkins</u>	Mar 1847	3 Nov 1942	d/o Joel H. Jones &
	Surry County, NC	Mount Herman Bap Ch	Elizabeth P. Setliff
4. Paucel Wiater ("Panco")	11 Feb 1870	Aug 1927	Calayan C. Blackwood
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Harrington, VA	7 Jun 1896
Children:	ca 1874	1905	never married
NONE	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Ridgeway, VA, Ga	
6. Ernest Lenwood	26 Oct 1876	26 Jan 1957 (2)	never married
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Greenwood Cemetery	
7. Carrah Lloyd	Oct 1879	1940	William Jasper Wrench
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Chey, VA, Cemetery	
8. Gertrude J. ("Duck")	1882	30 Sep 1953 (4)	William Bryan Haxton
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Greenwood Cemetery	23 Dec 1900 (div)
9. James H., Jr. ("Doc")	26 Oct 1884	26 Jan 1960	Louise Ann Shelly
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Leiston, NC, Cemetery	14 Jan 1908 Ridgeway
10. Joel	ca 1886	ca 1887	never married
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	L. S. Jones Farm	

- (1) William A. Jenkins enlisted as a Private and was elected Second Lieutenant on 5 June 1861 in Company "H," 21st Regiment, NC Troops. He was defeated for re-election when the company was reorganized in April 1862, but was promoted to Sargeant in May 1863. Wounded, he was taken prisoner at Chancellorsville, VA, 3 May 1863. He was confined at Fort Delaware, DE, and was exchanged at City Point, VA, 23 May 1863. He was present at the surrender at Appomattox on 9 April 1865. He returned to Surry County where he was a farmer and medical doctor, and instrumental in the organization of Mount Herman Baptist Church, Marsh Township, where he was one of the first deacons.
- (2) James Wilson ("Jim") Sprinkle was a farmer in Marsh Township, Surry County. (2) He was previously married on 11 May 1879 to Mary Susan Chaney [22 July 1854 - 5 November 1913], by whom he fathered six children: Fowel Chesco, Virgil C., Mildred Frances, Mary Leota, Bannister Franklin, and David Wilson [or Dovie].
- (3) Joseph Samuel ("Doc") Lyles - 25 Sep 1865
- (4) She died in Chey, VA, and is buried in Yorktown, VA.

	Born	Died	Married
Alexander F. Dodson m. 31 Aug 1882 [Div]	7 Jul 1865 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	6 Mar 1905 (1) Dodson Family Cem	s/o Elias Dodson & Sa- rah Gillespie
Tallulah Theodora Jones ("Dora")	24 Aug 1866 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	27 Jul 1946 Little Richmond Bap	d/o J. Henderson Jones, Sr. & Lucy Virginia Adams
Children:			
1. Alexandra Inez ("Innie")	2 Oct 1884 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	31 Dec 1965 Double Creek Ch Cem	Thomas <u>Winfield</u> Snow 8 Nov 1904
2. Sarah <u>Sallie</u>	21 Dec 1886 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	12 Oct 1944 Union Cross Bap Ch	Cleveland S. Dobbins 5 Jun 1907
3. Willie	ca 1888 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	ca 1889 Dodson Family Cem	never married
4. Lazarus <u>Porter</u>	21 Jan 1889 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	28 Dec 1974 Little Richmond Bap	Agnes N. Mossey 12 Nov 1913
5. Belsa Jane ("Bess")	6 Sep 1891 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	4 Jan 1968 Little Richmond Bap	never married
6. William <u>Gaston</u>	30 Jan 1893 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	10 Dec 1931 (2) Little Richmond Bap	never married

- (1) Alexander F. ("Sandy") Dodson was a farmer and government distiller on Snow Creek, Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. After his divorce from Tallulah Theodora ("Dora") Jones he married on 17 December 1893 to Charity Elizabeth ("Betty") Cockerham [28 September 1869 - 29 December 1951] daughter of William M. Cockerham and Nancy Emmaline Willey. They had four children: Samantha, Rufus Doughton ("Buck"), Cleve Elias, and Corena.
- (2) William Gaston Dodson died in Detroit, Wayne County, MI.
- (3) Ernest Glenn Allen ("Jack") Layne's marriages were as follows:
 Ethel Coaltrain Ricketts - High Point, NC
 Lora May Stanley - 1 Jan 1915

	Born	Died	Married
Joseph Samuel Layne m. 4 Oct 1897	25 Dec 1869 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	22 Nov 1949 (1) Little Richmond Bap	s/o Pascal C. Layne & Elizabeth J. Greenwood
Tallulah Theodora (Jones) Dodson	24 Aug 1866 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	27 Jul 1946 Little Richmond Bap	d/o J. Henderson Jones, Sr. & Lucy Virginia Adams

Children:

1. Felix Cornelius <i>Joseph Sheppard</i>	26 Jun 1899 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	26 Mar 1964 (2) Crestwood Mem Gar	Nannie Hudson 24 Dec 1921
2. Joseph Clayborn ("Clay")	23 Mar 1901 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	9 Oct 1921 Little Richmond Bap	never married
3. Tallulah Bertha <i>Opessa Woodrow</i>	29 Oct 1903 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	1987 Little Richmond Bap	Charles Edgar Corder 18 Mar 1923
4. Ella Victoria <i>Harriet Jeanette</i>	13 Oct 1904 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	10 Jul 1944 Crestwood Mem Gar	Walter Ford Corder 24 Dec 1922
5. Robert Glenn Allen ("Jack")	7 Sep 1906 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	16 Feb 1996 Little Richmond Bap	1)- Ethel C. Eckles 2)- Lora May Stanley
6. Ila <i>Dora Nellie</i>	25 Apr 1909 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	24 Feb 1958 Shady Grove Bap Ch	Hubert Leonard Evans 21 Dec 1929
7. Stephen Glenn <i>Stephan Glenn</i>	1 Nov 1924 Surry County, NC	27 Dec 1993 Crestwood Mem Gar	Carrie <i>MAMMIE (Spicer) Couch, EVANS.</i>
8. Mattie Sue <i>Mattie Sue</i>	1 Oct 1931 Surry County, NC	17 Dec 1993 Union Grove Bap Ch	never married

- (1) Joseph Samuel ("Joe") Layne was a farmer and a miller in Marsh Township, Surry County, NC. He purchased the Samuel Woodson Roberts Mill making it now known as "Joe Layne's Mill." He was previously married to Cornelia Jane Setliff [14 October 1872-26 July 1897], daughter of Rev. Joseph John Setliff, Jr., and Catharine Vestal Love Kirby. He and Cornelia ("Nelia") had three daughters: Lenora Bell [28 March 1892-30 April 1940]; married William Emmett Snow and Charlie Humphries; Laura Jane [23 July 1894-25 October 1982], married Luther Edgar Cockerham; and Mary Etta [22 June 1897-5 October 1897].
- (2) Felix Cornelius Layne died in Jacksonville, FL, and is buried in State Road, Surry County, NC.
- (3) Robert Glenn Allen ("Jack") Layne's marriages were as follows:

Ethel Coaltrain Eckles =	High Point, NC
Lora May Stanley =	1 Jun 1935

	Born	Died	Married
Pancost Wister Jones	11 Feb 1870	Aug 1927 (1)	s/o J. Henderson Jones,
m. 7 Jun 1896	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Harrington, WA	Sr. & L. Virginia Adams
Eulayah Capitola Blackwood	18 May 1880	16 Sep 1955 (2)	d/o William Saunders
	Rockford, Surry, NC	Harrington, WA	Blackwood & Eliza Lavalette York

Children:

1. Ernest H.	2 Sep 1897 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	7 Nov 1900 Mount Herman Bap Ch	never married
2. Rex Emmon	11 Jul 1900 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	10 Oct 1967 (3) Walla Walla, WA	Roberta Esther Lee 24 Oct 1941 Lewiston ID
3. Raymond	6 Oct 1901 Ritzville, WA	17 Oct 1903 Ritzville, WA	never married
4. Ruth Lavalette	1 May 1904 Ritzville, WA	18 Jun 1958 Seattle, WA	Noble S. Zimmerman 4 Jun 1923
5. Hazel Capitola	1 Jan 1907 Rockford, Surry, NC		1)- Clarence Stamper 2)- _____ Chase (4)
6. Claude Wister	3 Mar 1908 Ritzville, WA		Geri Carr 3 Jul 1969 Longview WA
7. Ethel Virginia	18 Mar 1910 Ritzville, WA		1)- Edward Deal (5) 2)- Louis Sovey, Jr.
8. Paul Elwin Miles	10 May 1919 Ritzville, WA		1)- Jean Glee Terry (6) 2)- Shirley _____

(1) Pancost Wister Jones died in a railroad accident.

(2) Eulayah Capitola (Blackwood) Jones died in Seattle, WA.

(3) Rex Emmon Jones died in Dayton, WA.

(4) Hazel Capitola Jones's marriages were as follows:

Clarence Lee Stamper = 11 Feb 1926

_____ Chase =

(5) Ethel Virginia Jones's marriages were as follows:

Edward Deal = [Divorced]

Louis Sovey, Jr. = 1955

(6) Paul Elwin Miles Jones's marriages were as follows:

Jean Glee Terry = 27 Sep 1941, Minden, NV [Divorced]

Shirley _____ =

	Born	Died	Married
William Jasper Womach m. 20 Dec 1900 [Div]	2 Nov 1857 Atchison, Atch, KS	1939 Cheney, WA, Cemetery	s/o Allen Jones Womach & Nancy Ann Crocker
Carrah Lloyd Jones ("Duck")	Oct 1879 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	30 Sep 1940 (1) Cheney, WA, Cemetery	d/o J. Henderson Jones, Sr. & L. Virginia Adams

Children:

1. Ernest Luther	1 Dec 1904 Ritzville, WA NC	12 Jun 1956 (1) [div] Harrington, WA	Elizabeth C. Nyberg 14 Jun 1936
2. Unnamed daughter	[Stillborn] Ritzville, WA NC	29 Dec 1906 (2) Ritzville, WA Cemetery	never married 1 Jul 1931 Palo Alto
3. Allen Henderson	1908 Ritzville, WA NC	1908 Ritzville, WA Cemetery	never married
*4. Royal Wake	11 Feb 1910 Ritzville, WA	24 Feb 1953 Greenwood Cemetery	Irma D. Meyers 4 Apr 1942 Norfolk VA
*5. Raymond William ("Dickie")	11 Feb 1910 Ritzville, WA	2 May 1938 Greenwood Cemetery	Martha Gies 24 Nov 1938 Odessa, WA

- (1) Gertrude J. ("Duck") (Jones) Hampton died in Cheney, WA, and is buried in Spokane, WA.
- (2) Henry Sylvester Hampton was killed in jeep accident near Gilroy, Santa Clara County, CA, and is buried in Hayward, Santa Clara County, CA. He and his wife were married in the Stanford Memorial Chapel at Stanford University.
- (3) Mirna Alice Hampton's marriages were as follows:
Dean Meares = [Divorced]
William H. Clark =

(1) Ernest Luther Womach died in Mohler, WA, where he was a farmer.

	Born	Died	Married
William Bryan Hampton m. 20 Dec 1900 [Div]	2 Jun 1884 Surry County, NC	29 Jan 1960 Greenwood Cemetery	s/o Dr. Edmond B. Hampton & Alice Felts
Gertrude J. Jones ("Duck")	20 Aug 1882 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	30 Sep 1950 (1) Greenwood Cemetery	d/o J. Henderson Jones, Sr. & Virginia Adams

Children:

Children:	Born	Died	Married
1. Mabel	17 Jan 1907 Spokane 1901 Surry County, NC		Lyle R. Frisvold never married
2. Henry Sylvester	13 Apr 1903 Surry County, NC	29 Dec 1955 (2) Lone Tree Cemetery	Beatrice Martin 1 Jul 1931 Palo Alto
3. Wade Henderson	18 Jul 1915 Denton 1905 Surry County, NC	1946 Greenwood Cemetery	never married
4. Minnie Alice	29 Oct 1907 Ritzville, WA	24 Feb 1953 Greenwood Cemetery	1)- Earl H. Hammswell 2)- Dean Mears (3) William H. Clark
5. Edmund Bryan ("Dickie")	Nov 1912 Ritzville, WA	2 May 1938 Greenwood Cemetery	never married

- (1) Gertrude J. ("Duck") (Jones) Hampton died in Cheney, WA, and is buried in Spokane, WA.
- (2) Henry Sylvester Hampton was killed in jeep accident near Gilroy, Santa Clara County, CA, and is buried in Hayward, Santa Clara County, CA. He and his wife were married in the Stanford Memorial Chapel at Stanford University.
- (3) Minnie Alice Hampton's marriages were as follows:
 Dean Mears = [Divorced]
 William H. Clark = followed
 Earl H. Hammswell = 14 Nov 1949, Lewiston, ME
 Mable Loree (Flugel) Mundy = 12 Oct 1962, Harlowton, MT

	Born	Died	Married
James H. Jones, Jr.	26 Oct 1884	30 Jan 1960 (1)	s/o J. Henderson Jones,
m. 14 Jan 1908	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Denton, MT, Cemetery	Sr. & Virginia Adams
Louise Anna Schelly	20 Jan 1888	20 Jul 1972	d/o Charles Schelly
	Grand Forks Co., ID	Denton, MT, Cemetery	& Ida Menge

Children:

1. Lucy Beatrice	17 Jan 1909		Lyle R. Knudson
1. Wil ("Bea") Mackney	Spokane, WA	10 Jul 1948	26 Sep 1933 Minn., MN
2. James Dallas	26 Oct 1912	20 Jul 1976	Eleanor A. Zarling
2. Lemuel Winfield	Denton, Fergus, MT	Denton, MT, Cemetery	19 Dec 1942 Lewiston MT
3. Lina Louise	18 Jul 1915		12 Aug 1899
3. Julius Eugene	Denton, Fergus, MT	30 May 1937	Albert Irvin Mossey
4. Elden Ward	18 May 1925		23 Feb 1935 Stanford MT
4. Harry Madison	Denton, Fergus, MT	17 Sep 1909	1)- Beryl M. Hunnewell
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Little Richard Bap	2)- Mrs. Marie Mundy
5. Alice Olivia	7 Jul 1873	2 Mar 1962	James Lunsford Sprinkle
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Mount Canal Bap Ch	29 Jan 1903
6. Kenneth Brawlett	16 Apr 1875	7 Sep 1961	never married
(or Burch)	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Little Richard Bap	
7. Nathaniel Blackwood	19 Apr 1878	14 Jul 1965	Lola Susan Bass
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Winston-Salem, NC	2 Sep 1917
*8. Charles Jacob	10 Apr 1831	13 Feb 1962	O'Leary McNeely
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Waco, McLennan, TX	15 Oct 1912
*9. Unnamed son	10 Apr 1881	10 Apr 1881	never married
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	L. J. Jones Farm	

(1) Elden Ward Jones's marriages were as follows:
 Beryl M. Hunnewell = 19 Nov 1949, Lewiston, MT
 Marie Lenore (Flugge) Mundy = 19 Oct 1962, Harlowton, MT

	Born	Died	Married
Lemuel B. Jones, Jr. m. 17 Nov 1862	30 Sep 1837 Surry County, NC	20 Jan 1923 (1) Little Richmond Bap	s/o Lemuel B. Jones, Sr. & Charity Burch
Eliza Jane Blackwood ("Jane")	9 Nov 1840 Rockford, Surry, NC	15 Jun 1925 Little Richmond Bap	d/o Nathaniel Harrison Blackwood & Mary Eu- genia Jones

Children:

1. William Pinckney ("Will")	21 Sep 1863 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	10 Jul 1948 Bethel Bap Ch Cen	Susan Mathis 1908
2. Lemuel Winfield	12 Oct 1865 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	1 Sep 1958 Waco, McLennon, TX	Virgie Strader 12 Oct 1899
3. Julius Eugene	26 Feb 1869 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	30 May 1937 Prosser, WA	Martha Belinda Layne
4. Emory Madison	21 Aug 1870 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	17 Sep 1909 Little Richmond Bap	never married
5. Alice Olivia	7 Jul 1873 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	2 Mar 1962 Mount Carmel Bap Ch	James Lunsford Sprinkle 29 Jan 1903
6. Kenneth Bramlett [or Burch]	16 Apr 1875 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	7 Sep 1903 Little Richmond Bap	never married
7. Nathaniel Blackwood	19 Apr 1878 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	14 Jul 1965 Winston-Salem, NC	Lola Susan Bass 2 Sep 1917
*8. Charles Jacob	10 Apr 1881 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	13 Feb 1962 Waco, McLennon, TX	O'Lena McNeely 15 Oct 1912
*9. Unnamed son	10 Apr 1881 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	10 Apr 1881 L. B. Jones Farm	never married

(1) Lemuel B. Jones, Jr., was a veteran of the Civil War, name and company unknown. He farmed in Marsh Township, Surry, County, NC.

	Born	Died	Married
William Pinckney Jones	21 Sep 1863	10 Jul 1948	s/o Lemuel B. Jones, Jr
m. 1908	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Bethel Bap Ch Cem	& Eliza J. Blackwood
Susan Mathis	25 Jun 1880		d/o
("Sue")	Bethel, Wilkes, NC	Bethel Bap Ch Cem	

Children:

Children:

1. William Eugene
("Gene")

4 Nov 1908
Waco, McLennan, TX
Bethel, Wilkes, NC

never married

Irene Shore

2. Charles

Bethel, Wilkes, NC

	Born	Died	Married
Lemuel W. Jones, M.D.	12 Oct 1865	1 Sep 1958	s/o Lemuel B. Jones, Jr.
m. 12 Oct 1899	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Waco, McLennon, TX	& Eliza J. Blackwood
Virgie Strader Layne	20 May 1882	3 Feb 1962	d/o Pascal Clayborn
	Waco, McLennon, TX	Waco, McLennon, TX	Layne & Elizabeth Jane Greenwood

Children:

1. Beverly	4 Nov 1908		never married
1. Julius Sanders	Waco, McLennon, TX	1962	Leta Susan Wilcox
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Prosser, WA	
2. Etta Jane	13 Dec 1894		1) James B. Hillman
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		2) W. Happy Mercer
3. Lester Adrian	1897		Lena Leslie Shripton
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC		

(1) Etta Jane Jones's marriages were as follows:
 James Burl Hillman - 1914
 W. Happy Mercer - 1944

	Born	Died	Married
James Lunsford Sprinkle	30 Jan 1877	30 Jul 1939	s/o Joseph Axson Sprinkle & Mary F. Jackson
m. 29 Jan 1903	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Mount Carmel Bap Ch	
Alice Olivia Jones	7 Jul 1873	2 Mar 1962	d/o Lemuel B. Jones, Jr & Eliza J. Blackwood
	Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Mount Carmel Bap Ch	

Children:

Children:	Born	Died	Married
1. Edith Eugenia	2 Apr 1904 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	2 Jul 1990 Hampton, VA	John Henry Allred 29 Jan 1923
2. Mary Eliza	17 Jan 1907 Mount Airy Surry NC	8 Oct 1988 Mount Carmel Bap Ch	Isaac Wilson Jones 7 Jun 1925
3. Charles Monroe	15 Feb 1909 Mount Airy Surry NC	28 Feb 1967 Winston-Salem, NC	Edith C. Williams 17 Aug 1935
4. Joseph Bramlett	28 May 1911 Mount Airy Surry NC	5 Feb 1982 Mountlawn Cemetery	Louise Colvard 22 Jan 1934
5. George Graves	24 Mar 1913 Mount Airy Surry NC	7 May 1964 Danville, Pitt., VA	1)- Virginia Johnson 2)- Dora Shaw (1)
6. Nat Jones	16 May 1915 Mount Airy Surry NC	9 Nov 1975 Newport News, VA	Stella Alene Martin 30 Apr 1938
7. O'Lena Elizabeth	16 Feb 1917 Mount Airy Surry NC		Thomas Edward Cox 15 Aug 1935
8. James Lunsford, Jr. ("Jay")	8 Jun 1918 Mount Airy Surry NC		1)- Louise F. Belton 2)- (2)

- (1) George Graves Sprinkle's marriages were as follows:
 Virginia Belle Johnson = 27 Mar 1933, Independence, Grayson Co., VA [divorced]
 Dora Shaw =
- (2) James Lunsford Sprinkle, Jr.'s marriages were as follows:
 Louise Frances Belton = 17 Jan 1946, Washington, DC [divorced]
 =

	Born	Died	Married
Nathaniel B. Jones m. 12 Sep 1917	19 Apr 1878 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	14 Jul 1965 Winston-Salem, NC	s/o Lemuel B. Jones, Jr & Eliza J. Blackwood
Lola Susan[na] Bass ("Lena")	10 Aug 1896 Marsh TS, Surry, NC	Waco, McLennan, TX	d/o James Christopher Bass & Margaret Louel- len ("Ellen") Norman

Children:

1. Nathaniel B., Jr.	9 May 1918		Louise Reid Ledbetter 1947
1. Eva ("Nat")	Marsh TS, Surry, NC Waco, McLennan, TX		
2. <u>Jessie Aldine</u>	26 Oct 1920		Jacques Clodfelter 6 Sep 1941
2. Charles J., Jr.	Marsh TS, Surry, NC Waco, McLennan, TX		
3. Gray McFeeley	Waco, McLennan, TX		

	Born	Died	Married
Charles Jacob Jones m. 15 Oct 1912 O'Lena McNeely ("Lena")	10 Apr 1881 Marsh TS, Surry, NC Waco, McLennon, TX	13 Feb 1962 Waco, McLennon, TX Waco, McLennon, TX	s/o Lemuel B. Jones, Jr & Eliza J. Blackwood d/o

Children:

1. Eva Dell
Waco, McLennon, TX
2. Charles J., Jr.
Waco, McLennon, TX
3. Gray McNeely
Waco, McLennon, TX